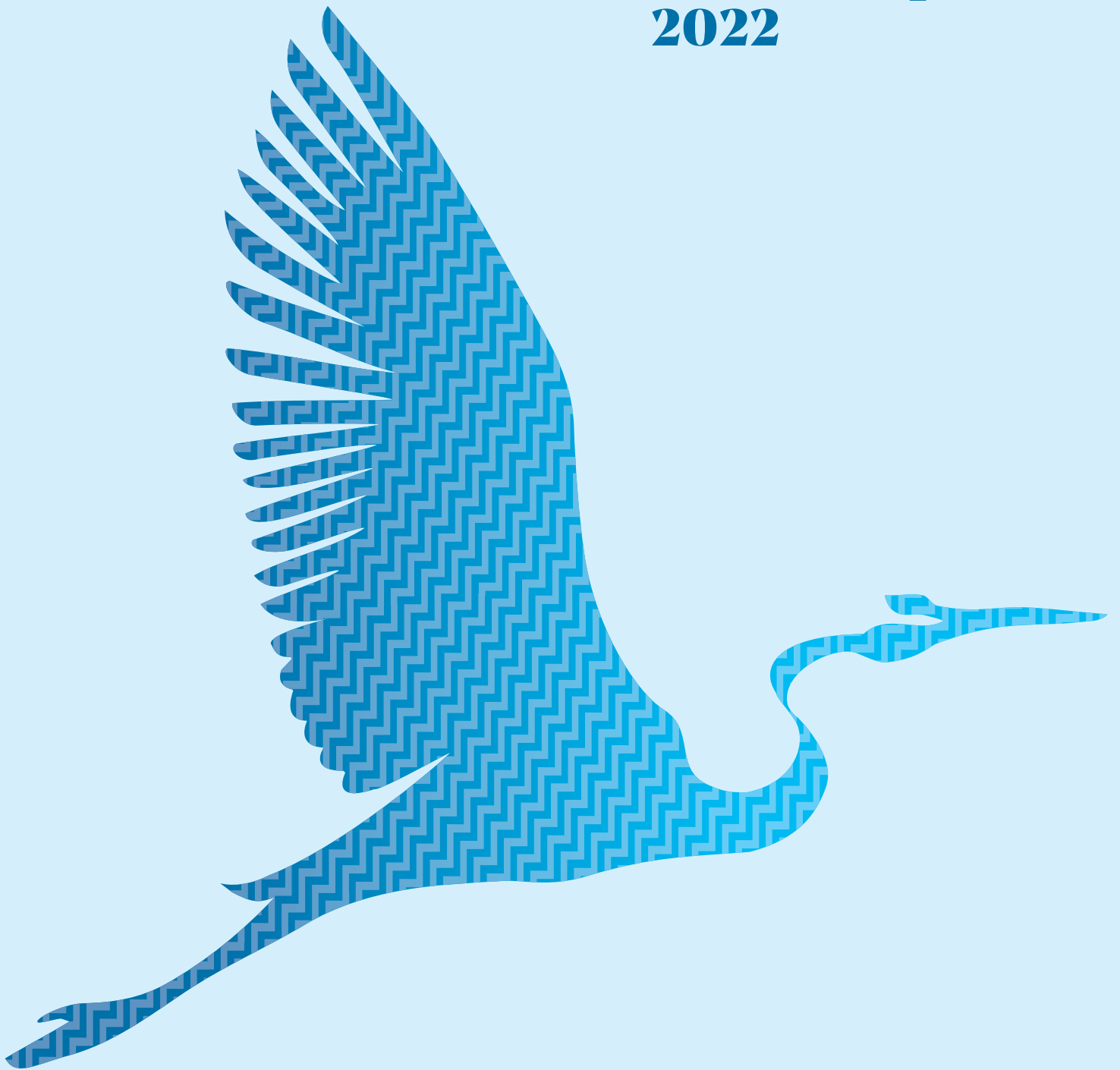


Māori Education
Trust
**Annual Report
2022**



Contents

3	<i>Mihi</i>
3	<i>Whakatauki</i>
3	<i>Our Mission</i>
4	<i>Bronwyn Yates, Chairperson's Report</i>
6	<i>Our Board</i>
10	<i>Retired Board Members</i>
11	<i>John Cribb, General Manager</i>
12	<i>2022 Scholarship Sponsors</i>
14	<i>Tauira Support Statistics</i>
18	<i>2022 Scholarship Donors</i>
19	<i>MET Partners</i>
20	<i>MET Partner Profiles</i>
99	<i>Alumni Kaupapa</i>
100	<i>Secondary Scholarships</i>
112	<i>Undergraduate Scholarships</i>
120	<i>Postgraduate Scholarships</i>
125	<i>Financial Statements</i>

Mihi

*E ngā mana, e ngā reo, rau
rangatira mā, tēnā koutou.*

Tēnā koutou i ō tātou tini aituā;

*Nō reira, koutou te hunga kua
nunumi atu ke te Pō, koutou te
hunga kua moe, Moe mai rā,
moe mai rā koutou.*

*Āpiti hono, tātai hono, kō rātou
te hunga wairua ki a tātou; Ko
tātou te hunga ora ki a tātou.*

*Nō reira, tēnā koutou, tēnā
koutou, tēnā koutou katoa.*

Our Mission

**Ki te kimi huarahi whānui kia puāwai ai te ora:
Kia tū whakapakari ai tātou katoa i roto i te ao Māori**

To enable Māori to stand strong

Whakatauki

**Te manu kai i te miro, nona
te ngahere**

**Te manu kai i te mātauran-
ga, nōna te ao**

*The bird that feeds of the miro,
theirs is the forest*

*Those that draw sustenance
from the tree of knowledge,
theirs is the world*



Bronwyn Yates, Chairperson's Report

2022 marks the sixty-years' celebration of the Māori Education Trust. Established in 1961 as the Māori Education Foundation under the Māori Education Foundation Act 1961, the Trust's key objective has been to encourage Māori into tertiary education, with the provision of grants and scholarships. These were derived from publicly-raised funds and private bequests, and subsidised by Government.

In 1993 the Māori Education Foundation became the Māori Education Trust - Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga, and continues its legacy of providing scholarships and grants to assist Māori to attend and succeed in education.

This year's report shows the significant extension of reach that has been achieved over the past two years. When reading the report, you will see the phenomenal extent of shared commitment that exists throughout Aotearoa for the success of Māori through education.

From 2021, where 736 Taura received assistance to this year where 3351 received assistance through the combined effort of 54 partnerships with Iwi, Land Trusts, and Tertiary Institutions, together we are

creating pathways that facilitate access to education and opportunities for our people.

With growth comes increased responsibility and the Trust has been conscious that it is critical that all our policies and practices remain fit for purpose. For 2022 and 2023, ensuring a stronger infrastructure is a priority and a necessary commitment to our funders and partners to maintain a strong base of trust and transparency. This includes working with our service providers to utilise their expertise to provide strong data and information for reporting and accountability purposes.

The full significance and impact of the 83,000 scholarships awarded over the years may be unknown but it is felt. Having an appreciation of the opportunities the scholarships have contributed could suggest that a research project of this nature would make compelling reading and learning. But for now we can remain confident that the expectations of the first Foundation members, as well the donors and benefactors over the years, are being met, and that scholarship recipients will have gone on to contribute to an improved world and wellbeing for the whānau of Aotearoa.

To our predecessors, and to those who come in our stead, 2022 has shown the Māori Education Trust - Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga - that our success lies in our connections and our relationships, our intent to be resilient and resourceful, to honour our past and future, and to collaborate for our collective strength and success.

My thanks go out to my fellow Board members – Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi, Bayden Barber, Hineatauirā Wilkinson, as well as Prue Kapua and Pania Gray, who resigned during the year, and newly appointed members Brenda Soutar and Mere Skerrett. Your leadership and contributions sustain and nurture the kaupapa of the Trust, and I thank you for your governance.

To John Cribb and our team of kaimahi, ka nui te mihi ki a koutou. Under John's management, and with great effort, relationships and networks, and commitment, our strategic goals are being achieved.

In closing, I take this moment to remember the Trustees and staff who came before us and to indulge in a quick and personal trip down memory lane. The

Māori Education Foundation and subsequently the Trust has been governed and managed by leaders of our country. I will always remain humbled that Sir John Bennett, his Board at that time and Elsa Ellison chose me to be a Trustee amongst heroes of our nation. Walking into my first Board meeting as an adult literacy educator, it was an absolutely mind-expanding opportunity to be sitting at a table with some of our greatest educational and political minds, and it has continued to be like that for all my years with the Trust.

I have learnt so much from so many brilliant people and through every moment, I have experienced the combined power of knowledge, experience, commitment and aroha ki te tangata to seek transformation and wellbeing through education for our people. Aku mihi ki a koutou katoa – now, as then, we experience our practice of strength and success in collaboration -

Nāku te rourou, nāu te rourou, ka ora ai te iwi.

Mauri ora.

Our Board



Bronwyn Ruth Naumai Yates (QSM) - Chairperson

Ko Te Arawa te waka, ko Ngāti Rangiwhewehi, Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Roro-i-te-rangi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa ngā iwi.

Ko Tainui te waka, Ko Ngāti Maniapoto te iwi.

Ko Horouta te waka, ko Rongowhakatā te iwi.

Ko Takitimu te waka, ko Te Aitanga a Māhaki te iwi.

Bronwyn has extensive experience working across Aotearoa, in education and with communities, business and industry organisations to create strong and engaged partnerships for Māori and all New Zealanders. Until recently, Bronwyn was Te Tumuaki (CEO) of Literacy Aotearoa. She was also a Director of Northtec Te Tai Tokerau Wānanga prior to its transition to Te Pūkenga and Chairperson of the national ACE Sector Strategic Group. Her current positions include Leadership Development Consultant to IR, Co-chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau Matua, and Chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau o te Mātauranga Māori me te Whakangungu. Born to Monehu Maraea and Ngarua William Yates, Bronwyn credits her parents with a deep sense of tika, service, pono, equity, manaaki mahaki, strength and aroha, and a true appreciation of education, and the possibilities it provides to us, for ourselves and particularly for those who follow us. Her parents contributed in the early days to the Foundation, knowing the value that scholarships created to enable Māori to further their education and their opportunities would contribute to the wellbeing of our people.



Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi

(MBE, CNZM, DNZM)

Ngāti Porou
Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi

Dame Iritana is no stranger to those involved in Māori education and we are fortunate to have had her long term involvement as a Board member. Dame Iritana represents the National Kohanga Reo Trust on the Board and is recognised nationally and internationally as the strength behind the success of the movement.

Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga certainly continues to benefit from the stoic characteristics and guidance of our Kōkā. Ngā mihi nui ki a koe e te Kōkā. He kura tangata e kore e rokohanga. You are our indefinable treasure.



Bayden Barber (BMS, CMInstD)

Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi
Ngāi Tahu

Bayden is from and lives in Waimārama, Hawke's Bay. His iwi affiliations are Ngāti Kahungunu, Ngāpuhi and Ngāi Tahu. Bayden is an experienced governor and is on a number of boards. He has just finished 6 years as a Hastings District Councillor. He is an independent director on Beef and Lamb NZ, and a commissioner on Te Taura Whiri i Te Reo Māori. Bayden was also recently elected as chair of Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated.

Bayden is an alumni of the Māori Education Trust, having received a Manaaki Tauira grant during his time at Waikato University where he graduated with a Bachelor of Management Studies. He is also a graduate of Te Panekiretanga o Te Reo. Bayden is a chartered member of the Institute of Directors. Bayden represents the New Zealand Māori Council on the Māori Education Trust Board and was first appointed in 2015. He is the chair of the Scholarship Committee and has an interest in ensuring Māori tamariki reach their full potential in education. Bayden is excited with the growing number of partnerships with government, iwi, tertiary and other education providers and Māori organisations as a means of growing our scholarship offerings to our people. Whāia te iti kahurangi, ki te tuohu koe me he maunga teitei!



Hineatauirā (Ira) Wilkinson (BCom, CA)

Ngāti Porou
Te Ātiawa

Ira is a chartered accountant and is an Associate Partner at Findex NZ Ltd based in Wellington. Findex/Crowe is a large Accounting and Audit firm with offices throughout New Zealand, Australia, the US and Europe. Ira has over 20 years accounting experience helping people grow their respective businesses. Ira provides accounting and tax compliance and advisory services to individuals, small to medium enterprises and Trusts.

Ira has a particular passion for supporting Māori in business and enjoys working with key stakeholders within organisations to ensure that they make informed decisions for the future wellbeing of their organisation.

Ira is a current Trustee of the Interim Māori Spectrum Trust, the Anglican Insurance Board and Māori Education Trust and a member of the Audit and Risk Committee for the New Zealand Māori Council.



Brenda Soutar

Ngāti Awa
Ngāti Porou
Ngāi Tai ki Tāmaki

Before taking up her current role with Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa, Brenda was principal of Mana Tamariki in Palmerston North. With over 30 years' experience in education across kōhanga reo, kura kaupapa Māori and whare wānanga, Brenda has maintained an active involvement in Māori language revitalisation and regeneration.

She brings firsthand experience of what Māori learners need in order to access and enjoy educational

opportunities that are relevant to them and their whānau. As a tertiary student in the mid 80s, like many others, Brenda was the recipient of grants from the Māori Education Foundation before it became the Māori Education Trust. She was appointed to the Board in 2022 to represent Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa.





Mere Skerrett

**Ngāi Tahu
Te Arawa
Waikato/Maniapoto**

Dr Mere Skerrett is the Area Representative for the Te Waipounamu Māori Womens Welfare League rohe and is representing the League and its interests in education and health with the Māori Education Trust. She is currently the Co-Head of School and Associate Professor in Te Puna Akopai, the School of Education, Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington.

She spent much of her career advocating for, and teaching in, both the primary and early childhood sectors and initial teacher education with a focus on critical literacy, critical race theory, colonialism, indigenising the academy and Indigenous languages revitalization. A Mātanga Reo, Mere is a graduate from Te Panekiretanga o te Reo Māori as the Kirikawa in tikanga.

She proudly wears the moko kauae to represent her journey into ‘te whakarauora reo Māori’ and ‘te katinga o te kēti’ the very last intake to graduate from that Academy. Recent research projects include Kia ketekete mai anō ngā kākākura: Language teaching and learning in initial teacher education (to understand the contribution made by the different facets of initial teacher education programmes to the overall aim of developing and maintaining an ongoing commitment to learning and assisting with revitalising te reo Māori.

She was an advisor to Kia hoe tahi i te awa o ako: Working collaboratively for successful transitions in Māori Medium exploring the transition of tamariki and their whānau from kōhanga reo to kura kaupapa Māori with two kōhanga reo and two kura kaupapa Māori settings in Christchurch and advisor to the Ministry of Education’s Te Hurihanganui which aims for system change to eliminate racism in education.

Earlier this year, in concert with a group of colleagues, they came together to write a wellbeing guide to accompany a climate education programme for schools in Aotearoa. The approach was to begin with learning from young people about what they thought was important for such a guide. Her collaborative government funded research in the National Science Challenge - He Pā Mataora: Learning to live with the living pā: is about seizing the rare opportunity afforded in the lead-up to the opening of Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington’s Living Pā (surrounding builds to the marae) to explore the needs and challenges of moving an entire marae community into more climate adaptive and resilient practices.

Mere was this year the recipient of Te Tohu Pae Tawhiti Award from the New Zealand Council for Research in Education recognising researchers who have made significant contributions to Māori education by conducting high-quality research over an extended period.

Retired Board Members



Pania Gray

Ngā Puhi

Pania is the owner-operator of Kororā Consulting, a Wellington based management and business advisory company. She holds a number of governance positions alongside her role on the Māori Education Trust. Pania is the Deputy Chair of the New Zealand Qualifications Authority, holds directorships on the New Zealand Film Commission and two privately-held companies: Education Services Limited and CORE Education Limited.

Pania is also an independent member of the Te Mātāwai Audit and Risk Committee.



Prue Kapua

Ngāti Whakaue Te Arawa Ngāti Kahungunu

Prue was the National President of Te Rōpū Wāhine Māori Toko i te Ora (the Māori Women's Welfare League) and nominee of this group. Prue is member of a number of advisory groups including: Te Taumata Whakaritenga (Stats NZ), Chair; Tekau ma rua, member; NZ Police Women's Advisory Network Governance Group, Chair; Oranga Tamariki Māori Design Group, co-Chair; and Taumata (Royal Commission on Abuse in State Care), Chair. She is a trustee of Breast Cancer Foundation NZ, Māori Women's Development Inc., Te Ohu Whakawhānaunga and is a member of the Waitangi Tribunal. She is a highly experienced lawyer with expertise in resource management law, Treaty issues and litigation, family, and medico legal-issues. Prue is Principal of Tamatekapua Law.



John Cribb, General Manager

Kua huri anō te tau, moe mai e te hunga mate, tēnā tātou te hunga ora, ngā iwi o te motu tēnā koutou katoa.

Ngāti Kauwhata, Ngāti Kuia, Ngāti Tama, Ngāti Rangī, Ngāti Maniapoto, Ngāti Uenuku, Tūwharetoa Tainui

This is my first full year as General Manager and what a year to be able to bring on several new partners and raise the bar by increasing our putea from \$1m to just under \$4m for 3351 recipients. We are over Covid, but I believe the students still have a lot more demand on them, not only are they working hard to achieve educational success but also to ensure they can support their whānau. With the support of the Board through the many scholarships that they provide and the willingness to partner with more Iwi, Māori Land Trusts, Sponsors, and our Education Institutions it will give us the ability to focus on delivering the most benefit for our students and making a significant contribution to them through scholarships.

With the new partners and changes that the Board has developed as their new model, it will again be able to use its experience as a scholarship provider and look at the wider issues connected with the role of education in Māori Development. Massey University

and Te Wānanga o Raukawa joined Victoria University Te Herenga Waka this year and negotiations are well underway hoping that more education institutions will join us.

The past three years has brought significant changes to Aotearoa, our whānau and many of our adult learners and Rangatahi. We are not beyond the challenges yet, but we must continue to build on our experience and strengthen our relationships with our new Partners, supporting aspirations of our students who are seeking higher education opportunities.

Looking forward to our new Alumni Kaupapa having gone 60 years approving 83,000 scholarships from \$63m available funds will give us a great opportunity to raise a capital fund with a target of \$1m to be able to fund scholarships every year.

May I take this opportunity in thanking Amy Ririnui who left us during the year and welcome Rochelle Gibbs, Sabryna Wickham-Wilson, Ana Ah You, Lily Roberts, and Kaya Ririnui.

Ngā mihi

2022 Scholarship Sponsors

Norman Kirk Memorial

This scholarship was first awarded in 1990. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (NKMT) provide scholarship and grant funding through partnership arrangements which are made yearly. This scholarship is a joint venture between NKMT and the Māori Education Trust (MET). MET is required to provide a completion report annually regarding how the funds are spent. MET provide a report on how recipients are getting on with their studies and what they plan to do in the future.

Norman Kirk Memorial

The Trust was established in 1976 to commemorate the life of the late Rt. Hon. Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of New Zealand from 1972 to 1974. The Trust's capital comes from donations made in Norman Kirk's memory by individuals, and the Governments of New Zealand, Australia, and several South Pacific nations.

The Trust seeks to promote the welfare and progress of the people of New Zealand and the South Pacific, especially those who have the capacity to benefit from further education, study, or training, but who need financial assistance in realising their potential.

Whanake-HERA

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

HERA's team of researchers and key personnel aim to deliver a wide spectrum of research and development support for their members and work closely with universities and organisations to keep their members one step ahead.

HERA's expertise in industry development, structural systems, welding, and fabrication are focused on solving complex challenges in an ever-changing environment – to keep New Zealand's metal industry at the forefront of innovation.

Mahonri Owen

Available to full-time Māori undergraduate students enrolled in a Bachelor of Engineering degree or STEM related degree and are of Ngāpuhi or Ngāti Tūwharetoa descent.

Mid Central Health

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

Tribal Education

Tribal Group's partnership with The Māori Education Trust (MET) is dedicated to our ongoing support for an underrepresented section of the population in higher education within New Zealand. We are grateful to have the opportunity to help the Trust by digitising its application process through our market-leading student management system, ebs. Our team looks forward to strengthening this partnership and to continue providing students with world-class education experiences through the Tribal Education Ltd Scholarship.

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

The Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand Act 1963
1963, No. 2 was an Act to establish the Queen Elizabeth the Second Post-graduate Fellowship of New Zealand and to make provision with respect to the Fellowship

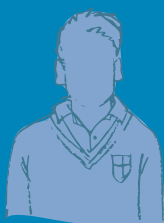
Whereas Her Majesty Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, New Zealand and Her Other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, has graciously agreed to accept a gift from the Māori people of New Zealand to be devoted, in accordance with the wishes of Her Majesty, to the advancement of the Māori people so that all the people of New Zealand may benefit: And whereas the gift is to take the form of a Fellowship to be known, in accordance with the gracious approval of Her Majesty heretofore duly given, as the Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand: And whereas the principal terms relating to the Fellowship are contained in a Memorial, a copy of which is set out in the Schedule to this Act, presented to Her Majesty at Waitangi on the 6th day of February 1963: And whereas it is necessary to make provision with respect to the Fellowship.

Tauira Support

2021

736 = \$1,049,868
Students Awarded

Secondary



328
Students



Undergrad



328
Students



Postgrad



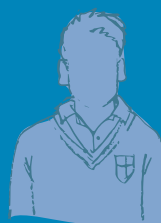
80
Students



2022

3351 = \$4,008,750
Students Awarded

Secondary



1061
Students



Undergrad



1923
Students



Postgrad



367
Students



Tertiary Institutions

Those who have received 10 or more scholarships.

Tertiary Institution	TOTAL
Auckland University of Technology	11
Massey University	32
Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	18
Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	11
Universal College of Learning	19
University of Auckland	34
University of Canterbury	21
University of Otago	64
University of Waikato	25
Victoria University of Wellington	118

Tertiary Institutions

Applications received from Education Institutions listed above 25 in number.

Tertiary Institution	TOTAL
University of Waikato	269
University of Auckland	213
University of Otago	209
Massey University	191
Victoria University of Wellington	178
Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	114
Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	107
University of Canterbury	97
Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	79
Auckland University of Technology	64
Te Wānanga o Raukawa	61
Universal College of Learning	29

Across Aotearoa New Zealand

With the assistance of the MET, these rangatahi have studied or prepared themselves to study a wide range of courses: science and mathematics, Tikanga and te reo, social work, medicine, arts, architecture, information technology, Iwi management, engineering, performing arts, agriculture and journalism.

Iwi Affiliations

The Māori Education Trust provides financial assistance to Māori undertaking secondary or tertiary study. Applicants can record their whakapapa with up to three Iwi.

These regions are those used in Te Kāhui Mangai, The Directory of Iwi and Māori organisations hosted by Te Puni Kōkiri.

2021

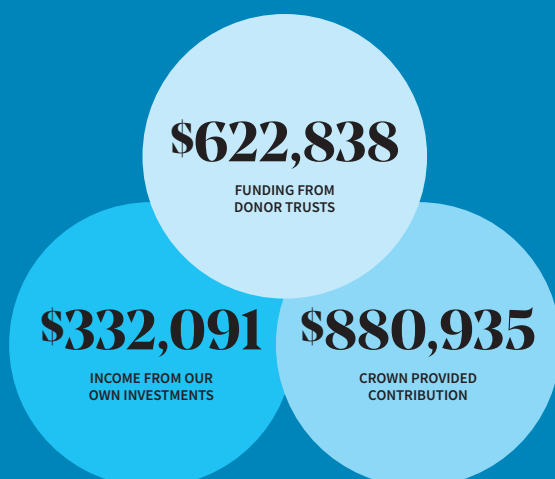
Te Tai Tokerau	101
Tāmaki	29
Hauraki	3
Tainui	79
Tauranga Moana	18
Te Arawa Waka	149
Mātaatua	96
Te Tai Rāwhiti	78
Tākitimu	153
Hauāuru	321
Te Moana O Raukawa	47
Te Tau Ihu	4
Waipounamu and Rekohu/Wharekauri	59
Total	1137



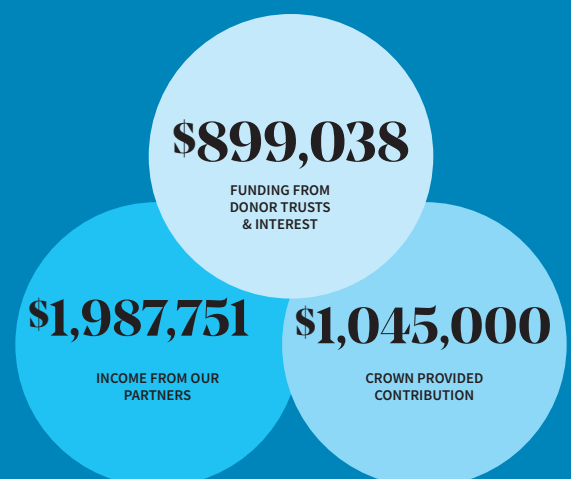
2022

Te Arawa	1002	Ngāi tahu	457
Ngāti Whatua	811	Whakatōhea	255
Te Ati Haunui-a-Pararangi	701	Ngāti Whakauae	253
Opawa Rangitoto	690	Ngāti Manawa	222
Ngāti kahungunu	670	Ngāti Tu whare toa	207
Ngāti Porou	661	Ngāti Maniapoto	203
Te Atiawa	455	Ngāti Mutunga	203
Ngai Tuhoe	423	Ngā Ruahine	112
Ngāti Apa	402	Ngā Puhi	112
Ngāi Tukairangi	333	Ngā Tangata Tiaki	107
Ngāti Raukawa	310	Ngā Manawa	102
Waikato-Tainui	302	TOTAL	8993

In 2021 We Received



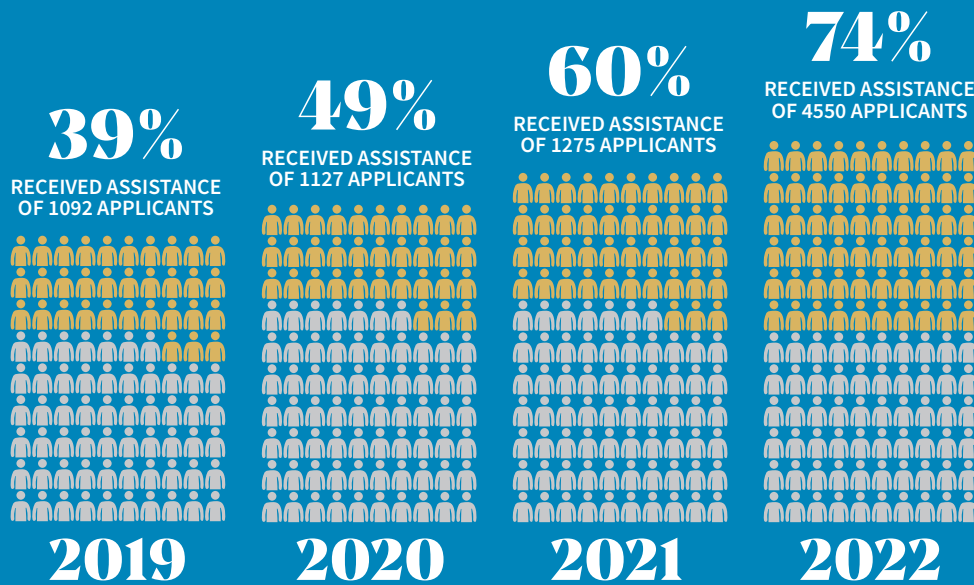
In 2022 We Received



Tauira Support

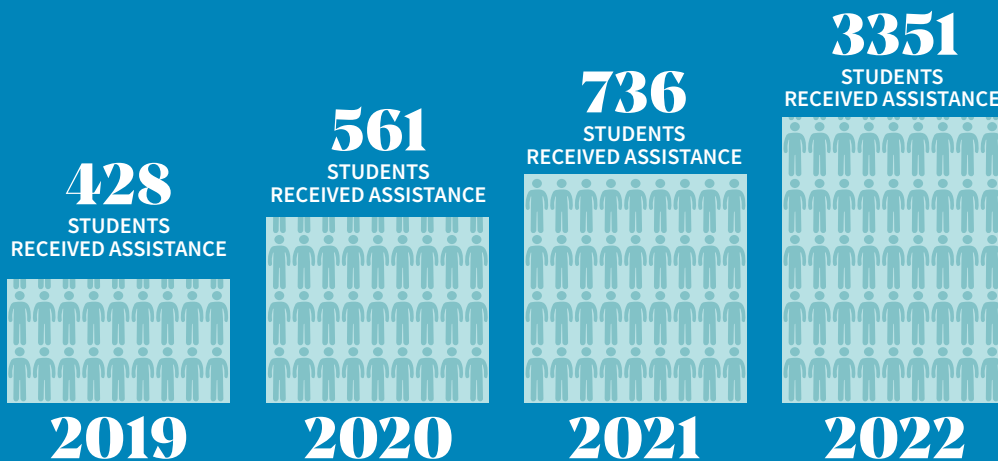
Proportion Receiving Assistance

A higher proportion of applicants have received assistance in each of the last three years while the number of applicants have also risen in each of those years.



Number Receiving Assistance

The Trust has assisted more students each year for the last four years.



2021

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

SCHOOL YEAR	TOTAL
9	90
10	70
11	75
12	49
13	44

UNDERGRADUATE

QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Bachelor	303
Certificate	16
Diploma	15

POSTGRADUATE

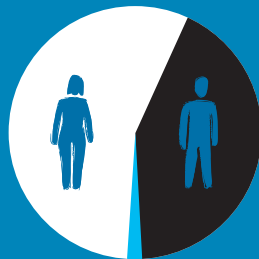
QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Doctorate	18
Honours Degree	10
Masters Degree	29
Postgrad Cert	2
Postgrad Dip	15

Gender

440 Females

295 Males

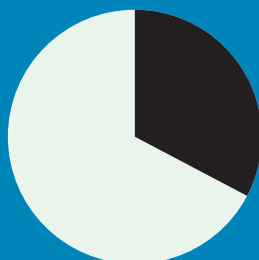
1 Non-Binary



Te Reo

458 or **28.82%**

Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



2022

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

SCHOOL YEAR	TOTAL
9	239
10	241
11	233
12	221
13	119

UNDERGRADUATE

QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Certificate	116
Diploma	307
Bachelor	892
Bachelor (Conjoint)	208
Graduate Dip	407
Graduate Cert	1

POSTGRADUATE

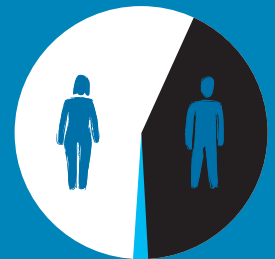
QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Postgrad Dip	51
Certificate	21
Masters	169
PhD	59
Bachelor	47
Diploma	20

Gender

1812 Females

1537 Males

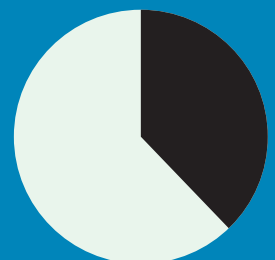
2 Non-Binary



Te Reo

1383 or **41.27%**

Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



2022 Scholarship Donors

Funder	Scholarship Funded
Eric Hall McCormick	Eric Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship
Frances Irwin Hunt	Frances Irwin Hunt Scholarship
	Nicholas Irwin Hunt Scholarship
Koha from various people in memory of Regina Rudland	Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship
Māori Soldiers Trust Fund	Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship
Margaret Olive Burns	Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship
	Ti Maru Māori Trust Scholarship
	Ti Maru Māori Trust Secondary Boarding Scholarship
Miss Ruth Winiata	Rangiriri and Matene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship
Newman Whānau	L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship
Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (and Māori Education Trust)	Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship
Robert James Graham	RJ Graham Scholarship
Rose Hellaby	Rose Hellaby Bursaries Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Scholarship
Roy Watling Mitchell	Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship
	Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship
	Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship
	Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship
Sister Annie Henry	Sister Annie Henry Scholarship
Te Roopu Kotaitanga	Awhina Nursing Scholarship
	Awhina Nursing Scholarship
The Māori Trustee (and Māori Education Trust)	Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship
Vaughan Wilson Rosier	VW and LM Rosier Scholarship
Māori Education Trust	Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust: Year 11 and 13 Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing (North Tec) Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Hapu or Iwi Development Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Māori Studies Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship

MET Partners

Land Trusts	Iwi	Organisation Contributions
Te Āti Hau Trust	Te Korowai o Ngaruahine	Kahungunu Services
Ngāi Tukairangi Land Trust	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Te Taura Whiri
Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust	Te Atiawa Ngāti Poneke	Theta Technology
Paranihi Ki Waitotara	Wairarapa Settlement Trust	Steel Industries
Tarere 2 Land Trust	Ngāi tahu	Agreasech
Otaki Porirua Land Trust	Ngāti Apa	Tribal Education
Ngāti Manawa	Ngāti Mutunga	Mahonri Owen
Haumingi No 3 Trust	Ngāti Whātua	Keystone Trust
Kapenga M Trust	Whakatōhea	Mid Central Health
Kokako Trust	Ngāti Whakaue	Whanake-HERA
Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata	Ngā Tangata o Tiaki	
Paehinahina Mourea Trust	Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board	
Paengaroa North K Trust		
Pukaingataru B18 Trust	Tertiary Institutions	
Rangatira E Trust	Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington	
Tangiharuru Trust	Massey University	
Taumanu Land Trust	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	
Tautara Matawhaura Trust		
Te Tahuna Trust		
Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust		
Waerenga East & West Blocks Inc		
Warena Trust		
Meremere 438 Land Trust		
Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust		
Wharetoto 5B Land Trust		
Whangamoa Land Trust		
Oromahoe Land Trust		
Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara		
Māori Education Trust		

MET Partner Profiles

Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington

Te Herenga Waka - Victoria University of Wellington have established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of the Trust staff and students at Te Herenga Waka by providing scholarships or internships. Together we have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 213 | Total Value: \$172,000

Victoria University - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Abigail	Johnson	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Amiria	Tikao	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Analia	Apatu	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Laws
Analia	Apatu	Ngaa Rauru	Bachelor of Laws
Arapera	Kathleen	Ngā Rauru	Bachelor of Arts
Arapera	Tapiata	Te Atiawa	Conjoint of Arts and Māori
Ariana	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Arts
Ashley	McGregor	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Arts
Ataraira	Cameron	Ngāti Ranginui	Bachelor of Arts
Ayla	Blair-Smith	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Bella	Penter	Ngāi Tahu	Conjoint of Arts and Commerce
Bridie	Waterreus	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Laws
Bryn	Davison	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Cameron	Rowe	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Cameron	Davis	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Media
Cameron	Davis	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Marketing
Candace	Te Rangi	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Christie	Wallace	Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Clarke	Spence	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Music (Classical)
Clevelynd	Maki-Tuara	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Corban	Laban-Palmer	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Donald	Rowe	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Laws
Elizabeth	Hawke	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Ella	Pomare	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Ella	Pomare	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Emillie	Beamsley-Dick	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Emily	May	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Ethan	Hotter	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Music
Felicity	Robinson	Ngāti Kahungunu	Masters of Public Management
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Ngāti whatua	Undergraduate
Hirini	McIlroy	Ngāti Apa	Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Holly	Ahern	Ngāti Tama	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Hope	Tioro	Ngāti Apa	Undergraduate
Inaya	Clark	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Isobelle	Masters	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Jahmin	Costa	Paengaroa North Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Jai	West	Rangatira E Trust	Bachelor of Communication
Jana	Abolins-Thompson	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Laws
Jaquan	Nin	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Jasaiah	Claydon-Wade	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Jasmine	Pinfold	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Jorda	Lambert	Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Jordan	Lambert	Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Jordanna	Hermens	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Diploma Professional Legal
Jordyn	Wilkins	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Laws
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Laws
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Laws
Kaitleyn	McLean	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Arts
Kelly	Mitchell	Ngāti Mahanga	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Kirsten	Brown	Tangiharuru Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Lachlan	Spence	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Larissa	Tucker	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Larissa	Tucker	Ngāi tahu	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Lewis	Johnson	Rongomaiwahine	Bachelor of Arts
Lucy	Manuera	Te Aupouri	Bachelor of Arts
Macey	McLeod	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Maia	Hura	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Maioha	Taiepa	Ngai Tuhoe	Bachelor of Science
Mareikura	Raukawa	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Marino	Doyle	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Science
Marttius	Engelen	Whangamoa Land Trust	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Marttius	Engelen	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Max	Millington	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Building Science
Merekara	Below	Rangatira E Trust	Communication
Merekara	Below	Paehinahina	Bachelor of Communication
Mir	Welsh-Duffin	Ngāti Kahungunu	Bachelor of Arts
Moana	Solomon	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Conjoint Arts and Laws
Nai	Mullane-Ronaki	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Health
Neve	Duxfield	Ngāti Ruanui	Bachelor of Arts
NgaRaiti	Ngaia	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Commerce
Olivia	Phillips	Ngā Tangata	Bachelor of Midwifery
Patricia	Waugh	Whangamoa Land Trust	Bachelor of Science
Patricia	Waugh	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Science
Peti-i-te-rangi	Fox-Reo	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Piata	Te Rata-Owen	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Arts
Raina	Meha	Whangamoa Land Trust	Doctorate of Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Philosophy
Ramari	Wineera	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Ramari	Wineera	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Commerce
Rangipurei	Manley	Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust	Conjoint of Arts and Laws

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Reni	Broughton	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Rheana	Brell	Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Richard	Bell	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Commerce
Rose	Kuru	Ngāti Kahungunu	Masters of Environmental Science
Ruaputahanga	Takiari-Taua	Taranaki	Bachelor of Health
Ruby	Moore	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Safari	Hynes	Ngāti Kahungunu	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Sam	Lock	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Commerce
Saskia	Whiston	Rangatira E Trust	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Shannon	Berry	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Civil Infrastructure
Sophia	Unga	Ngā Tangata	Bachelor of Arts
Sophie	Irving	Te Atiawa	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Taylor	Campbell	Ngāti Kahungunu	Conjoint of Laws and Commerce
Te Awhina	Day Jones	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Te Kirikatokia	Rangihau	Tuhoe	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Puni	Doyle	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rangi Matoha	Cameron	Ngāti Mutunga	Diploma in Māoritanga
Te Rina	Porou-Ellis	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Communication Studies
Te Rina	Keogh	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rohu	Crow	Ngāti Mutunga	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Tautara Matawhaura Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Unity	Costa	Paengaroa North Land Trust	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Victoria	Bain	Ngāi tahu	Biomedical Science
Waitapu	Beech	Tūwharetoa	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Whatarangi	Winiata	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Architecture Studies
William	Flanagan	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Laws
Herena	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Laws
Aria	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Arts
Morgan-Andrew	King	Tainui	Bachelor of Biomedicine

Victoria University - Postgraduate Diploma

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Henry	Muru-Lanning	Ngāti Whatua	Postgraduate
Jada	Tutaki	Ngā Manawa	Primary Teaching
Layce	Madams	Ngāti Apa	Postgraduate
Safari	Hynes	Ngāti Apa	Postgraduate
Wavell	Madams	Ngāti Apa	Postgraduate

Victoria University Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Pukaingataru Land Trust	Science
Claudia	Holmstead-Morris	Ngāti Mutunga	Fine Arts
Hope	Tioro	Ngā Tangata	Health Psychology
Kody	Ward	Taranaki	Indigenous Studies
Martin	King	Te Atiawa	Indigenous Studies
Rebecca	Daniels	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Development Study
Te Rauparaha	Horomona	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Māori & Museums
Tina-Louise	Bennett	Ngāti Porou	Health Research

Victoria University – Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Alison	Cole	Ngaruahine	Law
Awhina	Pitiroi	Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust	Doctorate of Philosophy
Bianca	Elkington	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Tautara Matawhaura Trust	Philosophy

Massey University

This year Massey University has established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of students at Massey through the awarding of scholarships or internships. We have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 360 | Total Value: \$150,000

Massey University – Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Aaron	Davis	Ngāti Ruanui	Business Studies
Akuera	Nia Nia	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Teaching and Learning
Alana	Houkama	Pukaingataru	Arts and Science
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Ngā Manawa	Business
Aroha	Wills	Ngāti Kuri	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Ashley	Te Amo	Tautara Matawhaura	Social Work
Ava	Taula	Whangamoa	Certificate in University Preparation
Ava	Taula	Te Tahuna	University Preparation
Bridie	Potts	Waikato	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Casey	Rameka	Rangitira E Land Trust	Arts
Charles	Maru	Whangamoa	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Charli	Nicholls	Ngāti Tamaterā	Bachelor of Fashion Design
Chris	Kent	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Bachelor of Business Studies
Christopher	Kaipo	Te Aupōuri	Bachelor of Business
Colin	Rata	Taranaki	Diploma in Arts
Colleen	Pavlovich	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Nursing
Dale	Shaw	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Critical academic study skills
Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangitira	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Destiny	Gleeson	Whangamoa	Bachelor of Arts
Ebony	Maraki	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Teaching
Ellie	Hurley-Langton	Te Atiawa	Arts
Emma	Andrews	Ngāti Mutunga	Exercise and Sports
Ereina	Tonihi	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Bachelor of Creative Media Production
Ethan	Robinson	Ngaruahine	Creative Media Production
Fiona	Cotterill	Ngaruahine	Arts
Gareth	McDonald	Ngāti Apa	Diploma
George	Miles	Te Atiawa	Communication
Gina	Pohe	Wharetoto	Arts and Laws

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Jacinta	Williams	Rangatira E Land Trust	Design
Jacque	Shanks	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Bachelor of Science
Jessica	Roderick	Te Tahuna	Communication
Jill	Sheehy	Ngaa Rauru	Arts
Joelle	Holland	Ngāti Whatua	Diploma
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Arts
Kahea	Blain	Taranaki	Sport and Exercise
Kasey	Seekup	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Nursing
Layota	Flutey	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Accountancy
Leeuwin	Ririnui	Tangiharuru	Computer & Information Science
Liam	Robinson	Ngā Ruahine	Bachelor of Bachelor of Design
Liberty	Te Koea	Ngāti Mutunga	Creative Media Production
Logan	Fergus	Paengaroa North	Construction
Mariah	Montagnani	Muaūpoko	Bachelor of Science
Marina	Whiley	Rangatira E Land Trust	Teaching
Melissa	Cooper	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Arts
Mereana	Anderson	Ngāti Mutunga	Learning and Teaching
Micah	Sullivan	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Aviation
Michelle	Austin	Ngāti Mutunga	Business
Monica	O'Donnell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Communication
Myra	Teka	Opawa Rangitot	Public Health
Ngarina	Paratene	Ngāti Wai	Bachelor of Creative Writing
Ngaronoa	Wetere	Oromahoe	Construction
O'Donnell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Massey University	Bachelor of Communication
Paige	Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara/Wellington)	Bachelor of Arts
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning
Paratene	Ngāti Wai	Massey University	Bachelor of Creative Writing
Pareraututu	Waaka	Ngāi Te Rangi	Bachelor of Fine Arts (Honours)
Paula	Murray-Macgregor	Whangamoia	Bachelor of Social and Community Work
Peyton	Morete	Ngāi Tahu	Bachelor of Commercial Music
Phillipa	Henderson	Rangatira E Land Trust	Science and Health
Rangipo Puti	Wallace-Ihakara	Tautara Matawhaura	Education
Renee	Baldwin	Ngaruahine	Māori Visual Art
Shannon	Mafi	Ngāti Whatua	Diploma
Shari	Scanlon	Te Ātihu	Dip in Business
Sheena	Waerea	Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara	Arts
Skylla	Schwass	Ngāti Tama	Bachelor of Fine Arts
Stevee	Rihia	Ngai Tukairangi	Resource & Environmental Planning
Summer	Didsbury	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Summer Jane	Bell	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Health Science
Suzanne	Hepi	Ngai Tukairangi	Business Studies
Tara-Lee	Manu	Manu	Arts
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Paengaroa North	Applied Social Work
Tracy	Edwards	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Social Work
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Ngaruahine	Māori Visual Art
Tutangiōra	Mafi	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts

Massey University - Postgraduate Diploma

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Tacharna	Matiaha-Hohua	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Public Health
Christine	Elers	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Communication and Journalism
Keita	Durie	Ngāti Kauwhata	Māori Education
Pare	Graham	Te Tahuna	Educational and Developmental Psychology
Deanna	Haami	Te Āti hau	Philosophy
Suraya	Goss	Te Āti hau	Mātauranga Māori
Suzanne	Hepi	Te Āti hau	Business Studies
Raukurawaihoea	Waitai	Te Āti hau	Māori Visual Arts
Anne	Paranihi	Te Āti hau	Business
Ngahuia	Kawau	Te Āti hau	Education
Kayla	Hemara-Wahanui	Ngaruahine	Health Service Management
Mereana	Anderson	Ngāti Tama	PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching
Quinessa	Sullivan	Te Ātiawa	Teaching
Sarika	Rona	Te Ātiawa	Philosophy
Teresa	Foster	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Public Health
Shannon	Clamp	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Māori Visual Arts
Massie	Harvey	Ngāti Apa	Diploma
Nathan	Wilson-Loach	Ngāti Apa	Diploma
Bonita	Bigham	Ngaruahine	Philosophy
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngaruahine	Art
Ursula	Aitken	Waikato	Diploma in Specialist Teaching Blind
Ariana	Southcombe	Ngāti Wai	Graduate Diploma in Learning and Teaching

Massey - Postgraduate Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Alisha	Kerr	Taranaki	Specialist Teacher
Olympia	Fazakerley	Ngāa Rauru	Arts
Stephanie	Piquette	Te Ātiawa	Public Health / Master Public Health
Eleanor	Hamlin-Paenga	Ngāti Kahungunu	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Julia	Harris	Whangamoā	Master of Science

Massey - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Miriama	Cribb	Whangamoā	Doctorate of Philosophy
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngā Ruahine	Massey University
Erana	Kaa	Ngāpuhi	Massey University

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine

For the purpose of the Treaty Settlements, the Ngāruahine area of interest extends from the Taungatara Stream at the northern-most boundary to the Waihi Stream at the southern-most boundary. The area also encompasses Egmont National Park, including te Tupuna Koro o Taranaki (Mount Taranaki) and overlaps with Taranaki Iwi (west), Te Atiawa (north), Ngāti Maru (north-east) and Ngāti Ruanui (east). The negotiation process was managed by Ngā Hapu o Ngāruahine Iwi Inc which included establishing Te Korowai o Ngāruahine Trust who at the end of 2016, received the settlement assets and is responsible for managing and growing those assets.”

The vision of Te Korowai o Ngāruahine, is to take every action to be a healthy, wealthy and culturally vibrant iwi and ‘ka ora taku toa’ is this vision for Ngāruahine iwi.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine awarded thirty-three scholarships to Undergraduate students, as well as seven further Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships.



Kurarauringa Hudson

Ko Kurarauringa Hudson toku ingoa

He uri o Ngāruahine – He Uri o Taranaki, Ngāti Ruanui me Whakatohea.

Ko Ōkahu-Inuawai, Kānihi Umutahi me Ngāti Tū ngā hapū

Ko Mawhitiwhiti-Kanihi, Waiokura me Aotearoa ngā marae

Ko Aotea te waka

Ko Te Rere O Kapuni me Waingongoro ngā awa

E te tiī, e te taa!

Kua whakatutuki au i te tohu Bachelor of Laws nā te tautoko o tōku iwi pūmau a Ngāruahinerangi. Kua timata ōku mahi roia mai te taumata tuatahi hei Law clerk. Nā tēnei karahipi i taea e au te arotahi ki aku mahi wānanga, e kore e wareware ana mō te utu i taua wā. He tau whakamere tēnei kua oti ōku mahi mātai roia, nō reira e taea ana au te whai i ōku wawata i roto i ēnei mahi. E kore e mimiti ngā mihi maioha ki tōku iwi, tōku whānau. Nei rā tō mokopuna e hapai i ngā mahi mō.

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aiesha	Kahui-Heke	AUT Auckland	Māori & Indigenous Development
Chelsea	Sole	Canterbury University	Engineering
Ethan	Robinson	Massey University	Creative Media Production
Ezrah	Berry	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Joshua	Solomon	Otago University	Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Kataraina	Anneff	AUT Auckland	Māori Development
Kelli-ann	Kumeroa	Wintec	Midwifery
Liam	Robinson	Massey University	Design
Maddison	Hibbs	Canterbury University	Commerce
Madison	Waller	Waikato Univeristy	Laws
Mary	Horo	TW o Aotearoa	Bi-Cultural Social Services
NgaRaiti	Ngaia	Victoria University	Commerce
Nikki	Wells	Whitirea	Health Science
Pikiteora	Jacobson	TW o Raukawa	Health Promotion
Corban	Agar	Otago University	Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tracy	Edwards	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work
Roka reni	Osborne	Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Social Work
Ebony	Maraki	Massey University	Bachelor of Teaching
Reign Wairua	Weston	TW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Reni	Broughton	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Shannon	Berry	Victoria University	Civil Infrastructure
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Massey University	Arts
Wendy	Eynon	NMIT Nelson	Career Guidance
Corban	Agar	University of Otago	Science
Ebony	Maraki	Massey University	Teaching
Roka	Osborne	The Open Polytechnic	Social Work
Tracy	Edwards	Massey University	Social Work

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Trinity	Kumeroa	Canterbury University	Arts and Produce Design
Xarah	Kempton	Victoria University	Arts and Laws

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tarian	Luke	WITT Western	Career and Study Preparation
Donia	King	WITT Western	Business

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngamihi	Wright	MIT Manukau	Systems Administration
Asher	Katene	Waikato Univeristy	Te Reo Māori

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alison	Cole	Victoria University	Law
Bonita	Bigham	Massey University	Philosophy
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Massey University	Art

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Martin	King	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Wayne	Capper	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Lola	Katene	TW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies
Kura	Lacey	Otago University	Community Dentistry
Janine	Luke-Taamaru	TW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kayla	Hemara-Wahanui	Massey University	Health Service Management
Rochelle	Jakeman	Auckland University	Applied Psychology
Jacqueline	Nicholls	NMIT Nelson	Beauty Therapy

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Darrell	Reihana	TW o Aotearoa	Māori and Indigenous Art

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Fiona	Te Haara	UCOL	Nursing
Huki Ana	Bishop-Williams	UCOL	Applied Management
Jarred	Hodson	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Kayzia	Goss	Massey University	Māori Visual Arts
Kc	Treanor	Otago University	Dental Surgery
Olivia	Phillips	Victoria University	Midwifery
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Massey University	Environmental Planning
Paris	King	Otago University	Anatomy
Rihari	Peeti	UCOL	Applied Science
Riley	Shepperd-Pereka	Otago University	Commerce
Ruhia	Tamati	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Sophia	Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Taylor	Broad	Whitireia	Nursing

Wairarapa Settlement Trust

The purpose of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa settlement trust is to represent all Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua iwi members in negotiating the settlement of Treaty of Waitangi grievances with the Crown. The Trust was established in December 2010 following extensive consultation with iwi, hapū and marae, the trustees were then elected by Ngā Hapū Karanga. Further establishment of the Post-Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE), Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust occurred on 31 March 2017 after a successful ratification (approval) process by their people in late 2016. The Settlement Trust will receive and administer the assets for Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua upon completion of their settlement and will take their people forward on their post-settlement journey. The PSGE Trust Deed and associated operational policies govern the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

The Wairarapa Settlement Trust awarded nineteen Undergraduate scholarships, three Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships to taura this year.

Wairarapa - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mir	Welsh-Duffin	Victoria University	Bachelor of Arts
Deane	Haeata	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Kim Norma	King	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bi-Cultural Social Work
Rebecca	Jenkins	Victoria University	Bachelor of Commerce
Chloe	Kenny	Wintec	Bachelor of Counselling
Kauri	Turangi-Joseph	Otago University	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Rosa	Flood	Waikato University	Bachelor of Design
Sophie	Stevenson	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Maraea	Te Whaiti-Golias	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Adelaide	Perry	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Max	Foote	Otago University	Bachelor of Science
Melody	Makiri	Waikato University	Bachelor of Social Science
Safari	Hynes	Victoria University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Taylor	Campbell	Victoria University	Conjoint of Laws and Commerce

Wairarapa - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Christine	Elers	Massey University	Doctorate of Communication and Journalism
Steven	Elers	Otago University	PG Diploma in Chaplaincy
Tacharna	Matiaha-Hohua	Massey University	PG Diploma in Public Health

Wairarapa - Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shinaya	Bennett	Massey University	Master of Educational and Psychology
Kahurangi	Eruera	Unitec	Master of Architecture
Reece	Joseph	Auckland University	Master of Health Science
Rose	Kuru	Victoria University	Master of Environmental Science
Felicity	Robinson	Victoria University	Master of Public Management

Whakatōhea

The Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board was established in 1952 and is constituted under the Māori Trust Board Act 1955. The purpose of the Trust Board is to administer its assets; Whakatōhea Māori Trust can achieve this by following the Act for the benefit of its beneficiaries' members. Whakatōhea has a clear vision for our future, a vision which confirms our entrepreneurial spirit, grounded in the knowledge (mātauranga) and history of our cultural identity, language, and heritage of being Whakatōhea. It weaves our past, present, and future Strategic aspirations for being well educated, healthy, socially interactive, economically, and commercially sound, and living in a resilient and prosperous environment. Our Strategic Plan sets the direction for the Trust Board so that we, the Board, can better support ngā uri o Te Whakatōhea and build a united and prosperous Whakatōhea nation. Our team, which the Board employs, are committed to making positive progress and realise that it is not just what we do as an organisation but how we do it that matters. The tremendous work sewn together to set future generations' paths can be completed together as a team to serve our whānau and hapū. We support them in achieving their aspirations and foster a strong and vibrant Whakatōhea. We aim to ensure that our current assets

are grounded in the Mātauranga foundations of our Vision, Purpose, and Values. Our Rangatira has guided us to lift and nurture the growth of our future generations. Protecting and growing our cultural, natural, and economic assets are essential to us. While these are all important, we realise that our people are our greatest asset He Tangata, mai te iti ki te Rahi. We cannot lose sight of this.

We are healing, and we are moving forward; Tāwharaua Whakatōhea.

The Tripartite arrangement with Massey University has allowed for 6 students to receive additional funding

Whakatōhea have been able to award seventy Undergraduate scholarships, nine Postgraduate scholarships and five more Masters level scholarships to taura across the country.

Whakatōhea - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Raine	Thomas	Waikato University	Bachelor in Science
Michael	Gower	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Management
William	Walker	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Management
Larndee	Rogers	Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Science
Montell	Graham	Otago University	Bachelor of Arts
Kirani	Pritchard	Waikato University	Bachelor of Arts
Mihiterina	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Arts
Jade	James	EIT Eastern	Bachelor of Arts
Shanaia	Kurei	EIT Eastern	Bachelor of Arts
Jared	Vinnicombe	Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Business
Nikora	Ruawai	Waikato University	Bachelor of Business
Wirihana	Raihanian	EIT Eastern	Bachelor of Business Studies
Terere Pa	Tutua	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Kayla	Clay-Moore	Waikato University	Bachelor of Health
Heta	Higgins	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Summer Jane	Bell	Massey University	Bachelor of Health Science
Hineani	Campbell-Collier	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Science
Paige	Hata	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Science
Ricky-Anne	Knebel	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Science
Luka	Ellis	Otago University	Bachelor of Laws
Rosina	Bell	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Art
Miriama	HeiHei	MIT Manukau	Bachelor of Māori Nursing
Alvaretta	Rakuraku-Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts
Roimata	Gordon	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts
Tutangiora	Mafi	Massey University	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Netana	Barsdell	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Imogen	Bos	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Taaj	Tawhara	Waikato University	Bachelor of Music in Academic Stream
Kasey	Seekup	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Bachelor of Nursing
Natasha	Conning	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Raelyne	Merriman	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Ngakita	Ngatai	UCOL	Bachelor of Nursing
Teresa	Simonsen	Wintec	Bachelor of Physiotherapy
Tiana	Oakes	Otago University	Bachelor of Radiation Theray
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Massey University	Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
NAKETA	PHILLIPS	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Javan	McCauley-Walker	Otago University	Bachelor of Social Work
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor Of Social Work
Reyce	Kururangi	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Sport & Recreation
Cheyenne	Park	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Hinearo	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Teaching
Anna-Marie	Te Aho	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning
Tohu	Harris	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Visual Arts
Amene	Fuli-Chee	Otago University	Bachelors of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Certificate in Environmental Studies
Priscilla	Beach	TW o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Reo Māori
Stoni Capri	Beach-McRoberts	TW o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Reo Māori
Oliver	Stewart	Canterbury University	Certificate of University Preparation
Ainsley	Tai	Waikato University	Certificate of University Preparation
Ellah	Harford	Toi Ohomai	Diploma in Early Childhood Education
Stella	Beach	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori and Indigenous Art
Anita	Kurei-Paruru	Open Polytechnic	Diploma in Records and Information Management
Dorothea	Collier	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Finau	Mafi	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Jayda	Edwardson	Waikato University	Graduate Diploma in Teaching
Hayden	Pewhairangi	AUT Auckland	
Renae	Cocking	Canterbury University	
Isobel	Happy	Lincoln University	
Jakob	Bell-Kake	Otago University	
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	
Reef	Edwards	Otago University	
Rhys	Martin	Otago University	
Alexandra	Tutbury	Otago University	
Raelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	
	Mason	Toi Ohomai	
Nick	Stewart	TW o Raukawa	
Bonnie	Kake	TWT o Ngā KKM o Aotearoa	
Lael	Morgan	Wintec	

Whakatohea - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Petera	Hudson	Waikato University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Ryan	Meechan	Auckland University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Siobhan	Nuri	Waikato University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Kiri	Reihana-Spraggs	Waikato University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Jennifer	Woods	Auckland University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Sally	Kurei	TW o Raukawa	PG Diploma Blended Teaching and Learning
Fabian	Mika	TWW o Awanuiārangi	
Holly	Morgan	Auckland University	
Elisha	Rolleston	Waikato University	

Whakatohea - Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorangi	Kora	Massey University	Master of Science endorsed in Health Psychology
Sherrick	Martin	Auckland University	Master of Dance Studies
Sinead	Nuri	Waikato University	Master of Social Sciences
Tui	Papuni	Waikato University	Master in Educational Leadership
Joshua	Tupene	AUT Auckland	Master of Arts

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui

Whawhakia ngā hua hei kai mā te iwi

Te Whawhaki Trust is the charitable arm of Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui and was established to utilise funds that benefit Whanganui Iwi and Te Awa Tupua. Te Mana o Te Awa and Te Mana o te Iwi Scholarships have been established to assist uri of Whanganui Iwi to grow capability and capacity. Ultimately, it is intended that Scholarship recipients will contribute to the health and well-being of both the Whanganui River (Te Awa Tupua) and Whanganui Iwi. In 2021 a relationship between Māori Education Trust and Ngā Tāngata Tiaki Group was established. Previously all tertiary scholarships were administered internally. Since the forming of the relationship there have been a significant increase of scholarship recipients. The connections that Māori Education Trust has formed over the past 60 years is testament towards the deep seeded connections and ongoing relationships across the tertiary sector. We are excited to continue to develop the relationship between the Ngā Tāngata Tiaki Group and Māori Education Trust as we move into the next 60 years.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui have awarded fifteen Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and six further scholarships to Masters students.

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Imogen	McNeill	Otago University	Arts and Science

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Helena	Wright	Toi Ohomai	Environmental Management

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Asha	Chee-Keil	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Rylee	Dudley	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery

Ngā Tāngata (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Catherine	Wickham	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Heni	Unwin	Canterbury University	Environmental Science
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	
Olly	Fazakerley	Massey University	Arts
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Māori Knowledge
Tania	McDonnell	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Darryl	Ryder	TW o Raukawa	Mātauranga Māori

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tomairangi	Hipango	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Teaching

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Liam	Wooding	Waikato University	Doctorate in Music

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara is located in the whenua of Horohoro, just south of Rotorua, and they first arrived there over five hundred years ago led by Te Aokawhai. Some years later his grandson Haukapuanui led a group which conquered Ngāti Kura-Haumia on the Patetere lands to the west and Ngāti Kea settled there. Ngāti Tuara settled on lands at Tihi-o-Tonga and Tarewa and, over time, Ngāti Kea and Ngāti Tuara came together as one iwi. The bush country around Horohoro provided lots of food: birds such as kererū, kākā, and tūi, fish and waterfowl in the streams and waterways, and plants such as pōhue, and aruhe. This trust was established in 2007, in memory of Raharuhi Pururu for his work in aiding the re-establishment of this iwi on its traditional lands at Horohoro over 28 years of his life. Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara trust manages political and public interests, strategic leadership and business decisions on behalf of the iwi. As well as representing on situations regarding social and commercial development, environmental relationships, and communication/liaison with hapū and whānau. They have developed strong ambitions to invest in the future of their hapū by providing educational grants to hapū members. These scholarships are created to aid and assist students in achieving academic excellence at any University, Whare Wānanga or Polytechnic in Aotearoa New Zealand.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships alongside two Postgraduate scholarships.

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Maringi	James	Auckland University	Arts
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Arts
Teah	Elliot	Otago University	Medicine
Te Katerama	Pou	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jenny	Kaka-Scott	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Amelia	Kingi	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Ngāti Mutunga

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga was established in 200. Five Kaitiaki (with provision for up to seven) are elected to the Rūnanga to be responsible for dealing with all matters relating to the iwi except cultural matters. Te Whiringa is a registered charity established in 2007 and responsible for the social and cultural development of Ngāti Mutunga, including administration of the grant programmes to iwi members and delivery of our wānanga programme. It is governed by Kaitiaki appointed to the Rūnanga with the support of Associate Kaitiaki. The Rūnanga has a strategic plan that is founded on 5 main pou or pillars – Pou Tangata, Pou Tikanga, Pou Tūrangawaewae, Pou Taiao and Pou Pūtea. One of our key outcomes of the strategic plan is to leverage our relationships and resources and collaborate with those whose values align with ours. The relationship that has been established with the Māori Education Trust is in response to this outcome. The basic objective of the Māori Education Trust is to encourage Māori into tertiary education, and this aligns to the aspirations of Te Whiringa to facilitate the growth and development of our people and our culture.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 8 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga has been able to award forty-one Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and four Masters level scholarships to students.



Rangimokai Knuckey

*Ko Taranaki te Mouna
Ko Urenui te Awa
Ko Ngāti Mutunga te Iwi
Ko Urenui te Marae
Ko Rangimokai Knuckey Ahau*

I am currently finishing my post grad 'Poutāhū Whakaakoranga' at Te Wānanga o Raukawa in Ōtaki. I am fortunate to have a sabbatical from my role at Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai i Rangiātea Kura Kaupapa Māori and will return in 2024. Being able to study this has given me time to work on my

skills as a pouako and return to kura with a wider range of values. This scholarship has contributed towards my student fees, this means I can pursue my masters without worrying about student loans. Next year I will complete my Masters in Education at Te Wānanga o Raukawa.

E mihi ana ki a koutou katoa e kawē nei i tēnei o ngā kaupapa mō ngā uri o te iwi o Ngāti Mutunga.

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Gabrielle	Phillips-Simpson	Otago University	Pre Professional Social Work
Ngahina	Capper	Weltec	Commercial Barbering
Leesa	Edge	Canterbury University	Arts
Ian	Ware	Skills	Drain laying

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Abby	Russell	Waikato University	Primary School Teaching
Aliesha	Thomson-Baker	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Raumati	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Dion	Hunt	Waikato University	Arts
Eugene	Dickie	ARA Canterbury	Radio and Communications
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaiki	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Jarred	Williams	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Jasmine	Thomas	Whitirea	Information Technology
Leila	Blackburn	UCOL	Information Technology
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University	Laws
Melissa	Willison	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Art
Dianne	Grennell	TW o Raukawa	Māori Laws & Philosophy
Liam	Matuku	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Liberty	Te Koea	Massey University	Creative Media Production
Lucas	Larraman	Canterbury University	Science
Maia	Brunning	WIT Western	Nursing
Matiu	Te Rei-Tuuta	Auckland University	Arts
Max	Millington	Victoria University	Building Science
Michelle	Austin	Massey University	Business
Ngahiwi-Jade	Remihana-Mckinnon	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Nikita	Whaitiri	Waikato University	Teaching
Paul	Tamati	TW o Aotearoa	Bicultural Social Work
Phoebe	Tuuta	Massey University	Social Work
Ripeka	Bijl	Otago University	Theology
Sam	Lock	Victoria University	Commerce
Sarah	Miratana	NMIT Nelson	Counselling
Shardae	Ritai	Waikato University	Arts
Simon	Fraser	NZ Tertiary College	Teaching
Sophie	Moore	Lincoln University	Agriculture Science
Tamaarangi	Tuta Te Rei	Otago University	Health Sciences (First Year)
Tiaan	Owen	Canterbury University	Criminal Justice
Troy	Hunt	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Vincent	Davis (-Herlihy)	Victoria University	Commerce
Dianne	Grennell	TW o Raukawa	Māori Laws & Philosophy
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University	Laws
Melissa	Willison	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Art

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Rangi Matoha	Cameron	Victoria University	Māoritanga
Nicole	Heron	NMIT Nelson	Career Development
Ethan	Matuku	Waikato University	Māori and Indigenous Studies

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mereana	Anderson	Massey University	Learning and Teaching

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Symon	Knuckey	TW o Raukawa	Education
Karere	Uruamo-Taiaki	TW o Raukawa	Blended Teaching
Mereana	Anderson	Massey University	Learning and Teaching

Ngāti Mutunga – Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Delwynne	Hahunga	Waikato University	Business Administration
Claudia	Holmstead-Morris	Victoria University	Fine Arts
Rawinia	Ngohe	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Wayne	Capper	Auckland University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Teresa	Foster	Massey University	Public Health
Rochelle	Newport	Auckland University	Philosophy

Ngāi Tahu

Ngāi Tahu trace their ancestry back to the tribe's founder Tahu Pōtiki, their name referring to “the people of Tahu”. They are the Māori people of the southern islands of New Zealand – Te Waipounamu – the Greenstone Isle. They hold the rangatiratanga or tribal authority over 80 per cent of the South Island. Their trust; Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Trust Board was established by the Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Act 1996. Ngāi Tahu Holdings generates much of the income for the iwi, which is distributed back to Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu, who then award grants and scholarships, invest in assets and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 30 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Ngāi Tahu have awarded thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and nine Masters level scholarships to tauira across the country.

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ally	Ataria	Massey University	Design
Ayla	Blair-Smith	Victoria University	Arts
Braden	Tuaru	Massey University	Construction
Cameron	Rowe	Victoria University	Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Clarke	Spence	Victoria University	Music in Classical Performance
Clevelynd	Maki-Tuara	Victoria University	Commerce
Corban	Laban-Palmer	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Donald	Rowe	Victoria University	Laws
Elizabeth	Hawke	Victoria University	Arts
Ella	Pomare	Victoria University	Science
Ella	Pomare	Victoria University	Science
Emillie	Beamsley-Dick	Victoria University	Arts
Emily	May	Victoria University	Commerce
Hemi	Swann	Massey University	Design
Colleen	Pavlovich	Massey University	Nursing
Inaya	Clark	Victoria University	Science
Ruby-Jean	Fielder	Massey University	Bachelor of Fine Arts
Paige	Moki	Massey University	Health Science
Megan	Studholme	Massey University	Bachelor of Health Science
Bridie	Waterreus	Victoria University	Bachelor of Laws
Isobelle	Masters	Victoria University	Bachelor of Science
Jacinta	Redmond	Massey University	Bachelor of Agribusiness
Jasmine	McCutcheon	Massey University	Social Work
Jordyn	Wilkins	Victoria University	Science
Lee	Pinfold	Auckland University	Commerce
Macey	McLeod	Victoria University	Commerce
Maxwell	Hogan	Massey University	Accountancy
Paige	McGarva	Massey University	Environmental Science
Peti-i-te-rangi	Fox-Reo	Victoria University	Arts
Ramari	Wineera	Victoria University	Commerce
Sophia	Chaney	Massey University	Nursing
Sophie	Lacy	Massey University	Design
Victoria	Bain	Victoria University	Biomedical Science

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Lachlan	Spence	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Larissa	Tucker	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Jasaiah	Claydon-Wade	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Jasmine	Pinfold	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Amiria	Tikao	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Abigail	Johnson	Victoria University	Arts and Laws

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Renee	Mariner-Solomon	Massey University	Arts
Rebecca	Diamond	Massey University	Information Sciences
Hayley	Robertson	Massey University	Business Studies

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Larissa	Barnett	Massey University	Nursing

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Richard	Ferguson	Massey University	Health Science
Elizabeth	Tait	Massey University	Sports Management
Ariana	Buckley	Massey University	Creative Writing
Tarryn	Ryan	Victoria University	History
Kate-Lynne	Potiki	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Jesse	Prebble	Massey University	Sustainable Development Goals
Sarah	Bell	Victoria University	Applied Management
Felicity	Robinson	Victoria University	Public Management
Blair	O'Connor	Victoria University	Architecture

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira was established in 1990. It is the mandated iwi authority for Ngāti Toa Rangatira, and the administrative body of iwi estates and assets. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira manages political and public interests on behalf of Ngāti Toa Rangatira including Tiriti claims and settlements, commercial and customary fisheries, health services (including primary mental health and residential care services), social services, education and employment services, transition from incarceration housing and services, central and local government relationships, and resource and environmental management. It is also responsible for commercial interests including property assets and social housing. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Incorporated is a non-profit incorporated society with charitable status. The Education and Employment Arm which has grown from an Ad-Hoc assortment of service contracts and an Education Grants committee to a coherent service delivery model. Education grants have been provided by the Rūnanga since 2008. The partnership with the Māori Education Trust has assisted the Rūnanga to support iwi members to realise their educational goals, aspirations, and academic success. These education grants/scholarships provide opportunities for Ngāti Toa iwi members to gain qualifications and to participate in life-long learning, strengthening, and increasing skill sets. The Rūnanga considers education to be imperative to whānau wellbeing and prosperity.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and eight Masters scholarships.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Moana	Solomon	Victoria University	Arts and Laws

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Dale	Shaw	Massey University	Critical Academic Study Skills
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Massey University	Arts



Whatarangi Winiata

This year marked the last year of my BAS (Bachelor of Architecture Studies), three year degree. I submitted and presented my last project on the 27th of October 2022. My last project involved redesigning Te Papa Tongarewa National Museum.

At this moment I am applying for internships at Tennent Brown and Jasmax, two architecture firms I wish to work for when I complete my Master's degree. These two architecture firms excel in the LBC philosophy, which is the highest standards of sustainability. This year academia was challenging but exciting. Resilience, discipline, and focus helped

me mentally and physically while my family and friends helped me spiritually.

The scholarship allowed me to live comfortably, pay for course requirement resources, and achieve short-term goals in terms of activities outside of my studies, such as sports or social events. As well as balancing my whare tapawhā, of whānau, wairua, hinengaro, and tinana.

I wish to pursue and develop the LBC project, designing self-sustainable residential homes to commercial buildings, redesign marae and Māori universities to interpret Māori values, history and identity.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ana	Tupangaia	Massey University	Agri-Business
Anthony	Raumati	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Ariki	Osborne	Auckland University	Science
Caitlin	Huria	Otago University	Science
Cody	Ford	Waikato University	Laws
Danae	Abolins-Thompson	University of Otago	Medicine and Surgery
Elena	Rei	Massey University	Design
Jana	Abolins-Thompson	Victoria University	Laws
Jaquan	Nin	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Jonelle	Modlik	Waikato University	Business
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University	Laws
Makayla	Kahi	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Kevin	Simpkins	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Kelsea	Elkington	Canterbury University	Health Science
Kevin	Simpkins	Auckland University	Medicine & Surgery
Klein	Salmon	TW o Raukawa	Health Promotion
Layota	Flutey	Massey University	Accountancy
Leila	Anesi-Hemi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Maika	Shortland	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Melissa	Cooper	Massey University	Arts
Misty	Matenga	Whitireia	Social
Ngapera	Parata	Lincoln University	Agriculture
Ramari	Wineera	Victoria University	Commerce
Reuben	Katene	Otago University	Dental Surgery
Samantha	Brown	Wintec	Social Work
Samuel	Metekingi	Whitireia	IT
Selah	Guthrie	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching
Taimona	Selwyn	Whitireia	Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tamaarangi	Te Rei	Otago University	Health Sciences
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Tarah	Mihaere	Whitireia	Nursing
Toni	Wieser	ARA Canterbury	Midwifery
Tylan	Robinson	Otago Polytechnic	Occupational Therapy
Whatarangi	Winiata	Victoria University	Architecture Studies

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adam	White	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Maarie	Wineera	UCOL	Beauty
Mahia	Martellia	Toi Ohomai	Business
Kim	Gibson	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Jordanna	Hermens	Victoria University	Professional Legal
Ella-Jess	Ware	Yoobee	2D Animation
Debbie	Wright	Waikato University	Māori Studies

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Helena	Abolins-Thompson	Otago University	Biomedical Science
Bianca	Elkington	Victoria University	Philosophy
Teresa	Foster	Massey University	Public Health
Holly	Morgan	Auckland University	Philosophy

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hayley	Pemberton	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Priscilla	Te Moana	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies
Te Ua	Tumoana	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies
Te Rauparaha	Horomona	Victoria University	Māori & Museums
Jodi	Kohu	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Shannon	Clamp	Massey University	Māori Visual Arts
Rebecca	Daniels	Victoria University	Development Study
Grace	Davies	Otago University	Health Science

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Golder	Waikato University	Nursing

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board

The Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is delighted to partner with the Māori Education Trust and Te Herenga Waka- Victoria University of Wellington, to financially support students in their tertiary journeys. NWEET is a statutory Board with Charitable Trust status. This endowment was established in 1880 by the iwi of Ngāti Whakaue through the gifting of land for the purposes of secondary education in Rotorua. In October 1995, through a Crown/Iwi settlement process the Reserves and other Lands and Disposal Act 1995 vested all the assets of the former Rotorua High Schools Board into the Endowment Board. The composition of the Board and purpose of the Endowment were amended to give Ngāti Whakaue control and to apply its funds for the 'general purposes of education'. The income for Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is generated from 94 perpetual ground leases contained in the land bounded by Amohau Street, Ranolf Street, Eruera Street and the lake edge in Rotorua, and from interest and dividends generated from an investment portfolio accumulated since 1995.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey. The Tripartite Endowment arrangement with the two universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students at Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board has been able to award fifty-five Undergraduate scholarships, fifteen Postgraduate scholarships, and thirteen Masters level scholarships.



Samantha Grace

Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Tūwharetoa, Ngāti Maru, Te Whānau-ā-Apanui, Ngāpuhi

Kia Ora, I am Sam, and I have now completed my Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery at the University of Otago. I have always been passionate about health and well-being, and previously completed a Bachelor of Nutritional Science at the University of Auckland. Going forward I intend to continue to develop my skills within the areas of anesthetics, general surgery, and intensive care, with the ultimate goal being to specialise within rural hospital medicine. I hope to act as inspiration for younger Māori women to pursue a career in Medicine and Surgery and show them that we too can be leaders within this field.

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaliyah	Thocolich	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Hester	AUT Auckland	Sport and Exercise Science
Bailey	Lacey-Rameka	Otago University	Medical Science
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Cheyenne	Park	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Crystalee	Marino	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Elaijah	Tuivaiti	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Emma	Tuakoi	Auckland University	Science
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Hineiwahia	Te Kowhai	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Hope	Arahanga-Roa	Whitireia	Social Work
Jesse	Hawkins	Waikato University	Business
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Katrina	Beckham	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Aaliyah	Thocolich	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Hester	AUT Auckland	Sport and Exercise Science
Bailey	Lacey-Rameka	Otago University	Medical Science
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Cheyenne	Park	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Crystalee	Marino	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Elaijah	Tuivaiti	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Emma	Tuakoi	Auckland University	Science
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Hineiwahia	Te Kowhai	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Hope	Arahanga-Roa	Whitireia	Social Work
Jesse	Hawkins	Waikato University	Business
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Katrina	Beckham	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Manaia	Lewis-Wano	Waikato University	Business
Moana	Morgan	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Moana	Wilson-Morris	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts
Nathaniel	Henson	Otago University	Science
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Ngairi	Anderson	Waikato University	Sport and Health
Nikita	Marks	Waikato University	Teaching
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Raelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rawinia	Cooper	Waikato University	Laws
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sports and Exercise
Samantha	Grace	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai Institute	Social Work
Seb	Hodge	Auckland University	Engineering
Shamus	Fraser	Sydney University	Engineering
Shayna	Rameka	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Shelby	Kay	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Stacey	Bidois-Laurie	Toi Ohomai	Visual Arts
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tania	Butcher	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Visual Arts
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Communications
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Nursing
Thomas	Murray-Edwards	Otago University	Commerce
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Law
Tiana	Low	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Tumanako	Bidois	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Taonga	Te Moni	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Puna	Maniapoto-Love	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Kai	Tan	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Malachi	Whare-Kanzaran	Otago University	Commerce and Laws
Cyrus	Rudd	Auckland University	Commerce and Science
Hikawai	Te Nahu	Auckland University	Arts and Science
Anipatene	Biddle	Auckland University	Arts and Global Studies

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Fletcher	Hignett	Waikato University	Teaching

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Waikato University	Philosophy
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	Canterbury University	Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Herewini	Iversen	Auckland University	Clinical Psychology
Jonathan	Martin	Otago University	Clinical Dentistry
Ngahu	Potaka	Waikato University	Philosophy
Rochelle	Newport	Auckland University	Health Science
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aria	Macredie	Te Rito Maioha	Early Childhood Education
Georgia	Reti Kaukau	Waikato University	Arts
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jarden	Lacey	Otago University	Community Dentistry
Jarden	Lacey	University of Otago	Community Dentistry
Jocelyn	Purewa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Masters of Māori Studies
Kayla	Christiansen	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Kiharoa	Iversen	Auckland University	Arts
Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Business Administration
Rahiri	Ngāpuhi	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Taimana	Iversen	Auckland University	Indigenous Studies
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Tui	Papuni	Waikato University	Educational Leadership

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexandria	Knight	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Megan	Lacey	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Stanley	Muru	Otago University	Physiotherapy

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Conor	O'Sullivan	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Fletcher	Hignett	Waikato University	Secondary Teaching

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies

Endowment Scholarships (Undergraduate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Study Level
Maddie	Anderson-Hodge	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Jahmin	Costa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Unity	Costa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Ngahaki	Gardiner	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Maata	Hamiora	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Rangipurei	Manley	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Jakki	Nahu	Victoria University of Wellington	Diploma
Ricardus Winiata	Park	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Te Kirikatokia	Rangihau	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Kahutia	Te Hau	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Danielle	Naera	Massey University	Graduate Diploma
Diaz	Morrison	Massey University	Bachelor of Aviation
Tamahou	Corbett	Massey University	Bachelor of Teaching Māori
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts

Endowment Scholarships (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Study Level
Renati	Waaka	Massey University	Master of Fine Arts
Antonia	van Sitter	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are tangata whenua of central Tāmaki Makaurau. Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei place high importance in their mana motuhake, history, culture, identity and language. Consisting of approximately 6000 registered whānau members, they celebrate their direct lineage from the common tupuna Tuperiri and the legacy our many tūpuna have left behind. This legacy is what has enabled our strong and everlasting connection to our whenua, to our rohe and to each other. Today, the collective affairs of Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are looked after by the Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei Trust and subsidiaries Whai Māia (Social arm) and Whai Rawa (Commercial arm). These entities exist to serve and support our people which is why whānau remains our priority in everything we do.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei have awarded three hundred and sixty-one Secondary scholarships, one hundred and thirty-six Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate and four Masters level scholarships to taura at schools and tertiary institutions.

Ngāti Whatua & MET Secondary Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Aaliyah	Mafi	Westlake Girls' High
Aaron	Roberts	Aorere
Aidan	Moon	Whanganui High
Alexia	Taitoko	Taita
Allena-Lee	Onekawa	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Amelia	Savali	St Catherines
Angel	Falani	Marist
Anipatu	Tauhara	Whanganui Collegiate
Ariaa	Hartwell	Westlake Girls' High
Ashton	Kareko	Dargaville High
Atamai	Harriman	Baradene College
Aurora	Vizor	Green Bay High
Awhireinga	Heta-Rehutai	TKKM o Te Rito
Bailey	Smith-Flavell-Pirihi	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Bailey	Cowan	Otaki
Billy	Ngarotata	TKKM o Ngā Maungarongo
Brandon	Panui	Kaipara
Brisson	Malu	Selwyn
Caasi-Ray	Paegotau	Onehunga High
Caisley	Edwards	Trident High
Calvin	Peita-Taiera	Mount Maunganui
Carlos	Rakete	Manurewa High
Cezanne	Page	Homeschooling
Charlotte-Jade	Kukutai	Melville High
Connor	Watene	De La Salle
Cruz	Anderson	Hillmorton High
Dajsean	Tepania	Whangārei Boys' High
Dani	Wilson	Mt Albert Grammar
Dante	Tapula'aia	Mt Albert Grammar
Daphne-Elyn	Marks	TW o Rakaumangamanga

First Name	Last Name	School
Darius	Moran	Rotorua Lakes High
Davana	Povey	Kaipara
Dejah	Kanivatoa	Avondale
Diamond	Hawke-Te Ua	Kaikoura High
D'lucan	Lundon-Shortland	Liston
DTroyt	Cowley Thomas	Manurewa High
Ebonie	Lambert	Ormiston Senior
Elicia	Phillips	James Cook
Ella	Romans	Selwyn
Ethan	Devery	Waiopahu
Eva	Hotu	Selwyn
Eva	Page	Homeschooling
Eve	Matthews-Olsen	Rutherford
Ezel	Kukutai	Tikipunga High
Ezra	Johnson-Smylie	Westlake Boys' High
Freda	Kawharu-Tapsell	Otago Girls' High
Genesis	Nepe	Homeschooling
Georgia	Watene	Baradene College
Ghaed	Tukerangi	Kapiti
Gwendolynne	Turner	Rodney College
Haki	Wilson	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Hare	Cooper	Bay of Islands
Harlem	Hemana-Wilson	Kia Aroha
Harmony	Marshall-Royal	Selwyn
Hirini	Cooper-Roa	TK o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Isabella	Tate	Selwyn
Isaiah	Thomas-Harris	Mahurangi
Italeigh	Pairama	Manurewa High
Jaakhan	Kukutai-Douglas	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae

First Name	Last Name	School
Jack	Schwenke	Homai School
Jacynta	Rakete	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Jahmaya	Oakes	Avondale
Jahzeal	Blake	Queen Elizabeth
Jamie	Wilson	TKKM o Te Kotuku
Jamie	Turanga-Walters	James Cook
Jayden	Tamariki	Western Heights High
Jaydis	Lambert	Ormiston Senior
Jazire	Robinson	Tamaki
Jazlene	Nepe	TKKM o Pukemiro
Jazmin	Hawke	Westlake Girls' High
Johnny	Kuch	Mahurangi
Johntay	Pickering	Taupo-nui-a-Tia
Jordan-Caisley	Pihema	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Joseph	Backhouse-Smith	Rangitoto
Juanita	Tepu Takuira	Open Polytechnic
Judea	Pihema	Selwyn
Julian	Taitoko	Taita
Kahlia	Robson-Kelly	TKKM o Pukemiro
Kahn	Wills-Oates	Lower Moutere
Kahurangi	Mafi	Albany Senior High
Kaizan	Cook	Northcote
Karma	Thorburn	Whakatane High
Karni	Rihari-Natua	Tangaroa
Kavelli	Papa	Te Kōpuku High
Kawana	Snow	Hamilton Boys' High
Kayla-Jackson	Shaw	Auckland Girls Grammar
Kaylee	Tumahai	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Kazaia	King-Paratene	Riccarton High
K-C Jean	Cooper	Bay of Islands
Kenan	Cates	Kings Way School
Keyan	Clark	Te Kaokaoroa o Patetere
Khan	Stevenson	Napier Boys' High
Khoen	Watene	Edgewater
Kiana	Cook	Baradene Sacred Heart
Kingston	Goodyer-Terei	TKKM o Te Rito
Kingston	Bedggood	Wavell State High
Kovaye	Matyas	Whangārei Boys' High
Kuini	Moon	Alfriston
Laeqwon	Gurnick	Te Kuiti High
Lashaye	Blake	Manukura
Lavinia	Millar-Hawke	Mt Albert Grammar
Leilia	Rawiri	Wellington Girls' High
Letisha	Royal-Meyer	Otaki
Letofia	Pa'u	Te Kōpuku High
Levi	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Lezhane	Martin	Kamo High
Linda	Roberts	Thames High
Lishana	Van Doren	Selwyn College
London James	Saunders	James Cook High

First Name	Last Name	School
Louis	Uri	Mt Albert Grammar
Lucy	Jordan	Selwyn College
Lucy	Job	Pakuranga College
Mahaki	Wilson	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Maire	Steedman	Sacred Heart College
Makarini	Tumahai	Whakatane High
Manaia	Tupara	Fairfield College
Manawanui	Harrison	Rangitikei College
Mareikura	Tauranga	Hamilton Girls' High
Matire	Ratima	Hamilton Girls' High
Maxine	Marks	Kaipara College
Meagan	Talbot	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Mereana-Kataraina	Hawke	Western Springs College
Michael	Davis	TKKM o Ruamata
Mischa Kayla	Romans	Kelston Boys' High
More	Thompson-Daniels	Selwyn College
Myah	Bromwich-smith	Rosehill College
Myles	Soa	Mt Albert Grammar
Nai	Manzenares	Sacred Heart College
Nathaniel	King-Gardiner	Mount Maunganui College
Ngahuia	Mataa	Raglan Area
Nikau	Cook	Southern Cross Campus
Nikau	Hawke	Sacred Heart College
Nikora	Morehu	Westlake Boys High
Noval	Harriman	Mt Albert Grammar
Paraone	Ratima	Selwyn College
Patariki	Toma-Witika	Kaipara College
Petar	Tanasic-Pihema	Fairfield College
Piatarahi	Hawke	Selwyn College
Piripono	Kaye	St Josephs Māori
Pomare	Schultz	Vanguard Military
Porourangi	Manuel	Mt Albert Grammar
Posh	Ngawati	Whanganui High
Quinten	Baker	Bay of Islands College
Rangimarie	Timoti	Wairoa College
Ratima	Powell	Hobsonville Point
Rauaroha	Murchie	Kaipara College
Reon	Hape	Homeschooling
Rhiarna	Marshall-Ngawati	Whakatane High
Riapaina	Briggs	Taupo-nui-a-Tia College
Robert	Rudolph	Avonside Girls' High
Rollyn	Tawha	Selwyn College
Romi	Manzenares	Pukekohe High
Rose	Hotu-Darvell	Mount Maunganui College
Salem	Phillips	TKKM o Puau Te Moananui-a-Kiwa
Samantha	Henry	Bay of Islands College
Sariah	Pihema	Northcote College
Sefton	Stevenson	Selwyn College
Sefton	Stevenson	Kaipara College

First Name	Last Name	School
Sharon	Kaumavae	Kaipara College
Sharon	Kumar	Tikipunga High
Sian	Johnson-Smylie	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Sienna Ri	Thompson-Daniels	Glenfield College
Stella	Kuch	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Tahurangi	Harrison	Mahurangi College
Talia	Sievers	Rangitikei College
Talia-Rose	Thompson-Harte	Homeschooling
Te Ao Marama	Kukutai-Maaka	Peace Experiment
Te Aroha	Wilson	Patricia Avenue
Te Awhitu	Ned-Senior	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Te Heringa	Graham	Avondale College
Te Mutunga	Katipa	Selwyn College
Te Rau	Hawke	Papakura High
Te Tuhimareikura	Hopa	Selwyn College
Te Waikahua	Tidd	Rāwhiti School
Temanawanui	Grey	Otaki College
Travis-Ann	Samson	Paraparaumu College
Tuariki	Warbrick	Spotswood College
Tyler Jay	Tepania	Selwyn College
Tyra	Levika	James Cook High
Uniqa	Mahanga	Tamaki College
Universe	Mahanga	Selwyn College
Waimarino	Dawson	Selwyn College
Waitaheke	Tautari	Kia Aroha College
Waiti	Kukutai-Maaka	Kaipara College
William	Watene	Morrinsville College
Xtasy	Manihera	Howick College
Rico	Saunders	Auckland Grammar
Peyton	Uri	Mt Albert Grammar
Mena	Stephens	Tikipunga High
Rangiatea	Cook	Baradene Sacred Heart
Ricky	Thorburn	Otahuhu College
Ryan	Raharuhi	One Tree Hill College
Rihari	Bowater-Gudsell	Northland College
Shylah	Ngawati	Bay of Islands College
Sire	Ngawhika	Wesley College
Rongopai	Allen	TKT o Te Whaiti-nui-a-Toi
Symmer	Johnson	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Ryco	Wilson	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Samara	Manzenares	Mount Maunganui College
Symphonee	Nelson	Auckland Grammar School
Tara	Emery	Papakura Activity Centre
Shailah	Eruera-Watts	Selwyn College
Takapu	Tumai-Paki	Ngā Taiatea Wharekura
Te Mai	Kelly	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Te Whetu	Povey	Selwyn College
TeAorangi	Samson	Kaipara College
Native-Souljah	Hona	Bay of Islands College
Tayla	Rua	Baradene Sacred Heart

First Name	Last Name	School
Urshalah	Schmucker	Massey High
Urshalah	Hawke	Tamaki College
Teiria	Hemana	Kaipara College
Waiorere	Wiki	Bay of Islands College
Wairangi	Rudolph	Western Springs College
Tia	Morehu	Kaipara College
Ngaire-Jade	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Tiare	Tumahai	Trident High
Tumanako	Grey	Paraparaumu College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Nia-jaye	Witika	Tamaki College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Zion	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Nigel	Watene-Mcgregor	Whangārei Boys' High
Wairere	Hawke	Seabrook McKenzie Centre
Patience	Saunders	James Cook High
Weylon	Katipa	Papakura High
Zaeben-Lee	Netana	One Tree Hill College
Zhairrah	Johnson	Kaipara College
Zion	Tuaiti	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Alex	Watene	Auckland University
Anahera	Morehu	Auckland University
Jadaryn	Blaine	Auckland University
Shakela	Salim	The Mind Lab
Shannon	Leaf	UC
Peter	Maihi	Western Springs College
Abel	Cates	KingsWay School
Aniqua	Hotu	Ko Te Aroha
Poihaere	Ah Chee	Mt Albert Grammar
Shazeaa	Salim	Tech Futures Mind Lab
Aramis	Vizor	Green Bay High
Rebecca-Rose	Baker	Wairoa College
Sherie	Mata	UOW
Bailey	Witika	Heretaunga College
Teremaki	Mataa	University of Auckland
Blair	Mataitini	Kelston Boys' High
Aaliyah	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Alyssa	Stil	Orewa College
Tane	Burchett	Shirley Boys' High
Anahera	Anaru	Kawerau South School
Anik-Jordan	Kumar	TKMM Maraenui
Richman	Maihi	Selwyn College
Arazmis	Lazarus-Siafa	Selwyn College
Aree	Talbot	Lincoln High
Ricoh	Hartwell	Auckland Grammar
Cameron	Logan	Selwyn College
Capri	Hape	Tauranga Girls' College
Breeze	Chvastek	Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawarenga
Caitlin	Watene	Baradene College
Caprice	Matamua	Te Awamutu College

First Name	Last Name	School
Urshalah	Schmucker	Massey High
Urshalah	Hawke	Tamaki College
Teiria	Hemana	Kaipara College
Waiore	Wiki	Bay of Islands College
Wairangi	Rudolph	Western Springs College
Tia	Morehu	Kaipara College
Ngaire-Jade	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Tiare	Tumahai	Trident High
Tumanako	Grey	Paraparamu College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Nia-jaye	Witika	Tamaki College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Zion	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Nigel	Watene-Mcgregor	Whangārei Boys' High
Wairere	Hawke	Seabrook McKenzie Centre
Patience	Saunders	James Cook High
Weylon	Katipa	Papakura High
Zaeben-Lee	Netana	One Tree Hill College
Zhairrah	Johnson	Kaipara College
Zion	Tuaiti	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Alex	Watene	Auckland University
Anahera	Morehu	Auckland University
Jadaryn	Blaine	Auckland University
Shakela	Salim	The Mind Lab
Shannon	Leaf	UC
Peter	Maihi	Western Springs College
Abel	Cates	KingsWay School
Aniqua	Hotu	Ko Te Aroha
Poihaere	Ah Chee	Mt Albert Grammar
Shazeaa	Salim	Tech Futures Mind Lab
Aramis	Vizor	Green Bay High
Rebecca-Rose	Baker	Wairoa College
Sherie	Mata	UOW
Bailey	Witika	Heretaunga College
Teremaki	Mataa	University of Auckland
Blair	Mataitini	Kelston Boys' High
Aaliyah	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Alyssa	Stil	Orewa College
Tane	Burchett	Shirley Boys' High
Anahera	Anaru	Kawerau South School
Anik-Jordan	Kumar	TKMM Maraenui
Richman	Maihi	Selwyn College
Arazmis	Lazarus-Siafa	Selwyn College
Aree	Talbot	Lincoln High
Ricoh	Hartwell	Auckland Grammar
Cameron	Logan	Selwyn College
Capri	Hape	Tauranga Girls' College
Breeze	Chvastek	Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawarenga
Caitlin	Watene	Baradene College
Caprice	Matamua	Te Awamutu College

First Name	Last Name	School
Carlos	Rawiri	Wellington College
Rikki-Leigh	Clay	Whakatane High
Rima	Paegotau	Onehunga High
Cassius	Makoare	Western Springs College
Cezanne	Page	Papatoetoe High
Chase	Rolfe	Rolleston College
Chase	Sievers	Homeschooling
Che-Santos	Pinga-Atayde	One Tree Hill College
Chorus	Tamariki	Selwyn College
Cordell	Tepania	Whangārei Boys' High
Cyrus	Katipa	Rutherford College
Dahrnell	Bourne	Waitakere College
Danielle	Samson-Foreman	Kaipara College
Sacred	Warbrick	Otaki College
Savahni	Singh	Hamilton Girls' High
Tommy-Lee	Tamariki	Selwyn College
Deijahnaye	Moon	Tangaroa College
Savahni	Singh	Hamilton Girls' High
Destiny	Patchett	Trident High
Daetyn	Grant	Papakura High
Daniel	Pa'u	Te Kōpuku High
Duncan	Kipa-Gunther	Massey High
Ella	Murphy	Fraser High
Dante	Davis	Selwyn College
Desiree	Hansen	Mount Maunganui College
Diana-Lee	Stil	Avondale College
Harry	Thode	Henderson High
Shilo	Marshall-Ngawati	Taupo-nui-a-Tia College
Ella	Irvine	Western Springs College
Shontaya	Neal	Whangarei Girls' High
Eruera	Madden	Nelson College
Tahana	Wilson	Otaki College
Fern	Backhouse-Smith	Nelson College
Gabreyl	Tahi Tahi	Mt Albert Grammar
Giovanni	Walden	Manurewa High
Havaghn	Watene	Edgewater College
Hera	Tauhara	Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa
Hinerewa	Hopa	Tikipunga High
Hinearī	Te Whaiti	TKKM o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa
Hoani	Panui	Kaipara College
Hohaia	Pairama	Manurewa High
Tama	Royal	Otaki College
Hone	Tangaroa	Kamo High
Horiana	Toma-Witika	Fairfield College
Taniora	Griffiths	Homeschooling
Irie	Garland	Bream Bay College
Indianna	Riley	Napier Girls' High
Isaac	Dalley	Massey High
Te Ariki	Morehu	Kaipara College

First Name	Last Name	School
Te Ariki	O'Sullivan-Toia	Kings High
Isaiah	Teputepu	Selwyn College
Te Kaapui	Paikea-Roberts	Te Kōpuku High
Temepara	Wiringi	Kaipara College
Jaazhel	Kukutai-Douglas	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Jaeda	Kukutai	Papakura High
Jaedyn	Katipa	Papakura High
Tiana	Davis	Glenfield College
Jaxon	Hooper	Rosehill College
Jema	Mehana-Matthews	Riccarton High
Talya	Tamariki	Tāmaki School
Jeremiah	Pai	Mangere College
Treyden	Mason	TKKM o Pukemiro
Tu Te Paki	Stephens	Homeschooling
Julious	Makafitu-Pouesi	James Cook
Jaeda	Kukutai	Papakura High
Jia	Mitchell	Cashmere High
Joanna-lee	Smith	Bay of Islands College
Justice	Grey	Lynmore Primary
Kaaterina	Hoani	TKKM o Hoani Waititi
Kahukura	Rudolph	Western Springs College
Zarn	Rotana	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Zoe	Royal	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Kalaye	Ormsby Toia	Tangaroa College
Katie	Pritchard	Upper Hutt College
Jorgia	Paterson	South Westland Area
Khana	Farrell	Calwell high
Kurapa	Hawke-Gardyne	Kaikoura High
Jasmine	Watene	Aquinas College
Latrell	Tucker	Auckland Grammar
Journee-Brae	Wade	Sir Edmund Hillary Collegiate
Legend	Warbrick	Otaki College
Liam	Walters	Papakura High
Lybron	Bourne	Waitakere College
Kaea	Lundon-Shortland	Massey High
Maharatia-reo	Pahau	Selwyn College
Kahu-Rei	Maihi	Selwyn College
Kaio-Jaylee	Thompson	James Cook High
Kareariki	Te Rei-Rawiri	Otaki College
Maia	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Maiangi	Paikea-Roberts	Te Kōpuku High
Manaia	Blake	Manukura
Manaia	Snow	Hamilton Boys' High
Kiki	Atutolu-Kanivatoa	Avondale College
Marihi	Murchie	Homeschooling
Mauri	Harriman	Auckland Grammar
Kororia	Briggs	Avonside Girls' High
Melody	Kerehoma	Selwyn College
LaRome	Waihirere	Mt Albert Grammar

First Name	Last Name	School
Merekara	Morehu	TKKM o Horouta Wānanga
Mihai	Davis	Western Springs College
Liliana	Tate	Selwyn College
Lucian	Carter-Bennett	Western Springs College
Malachi	Povey	Selwyn College
Mason	Thomas-Harris	Rodney College
Mihi	Daniels	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Murdoch	Stil	Western Springs College
Neri	Tauariki	Waitakere College
Nevaeh	Watene	St Mary's College
Ngatikahu	Phillips	James Cook High
Noah	Job	TKKM o Pukemiro
Panapa	Hawke	TKKM o Ruamata
Paraone	Wikiriwhi-Heta	TKKM o Hoani Waititi
Melody	Nelson	Auckland Girls Grammar Childcare
Memphis	Kipa	Western Springs College
Perth	Porter	Kaipara College

Ngāti Whatua Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Riley	Cook	Auckland University
Adith	Matthews-Samson	Auckland University
Ake	Felix	Auckland University
Alyssa	Vercoe	Auckland University
Ameera	Danford	Auckland University
Amiria	Talo	Laidlaw College
Anaru	Walker	Otago University
Annelise	Watene	North Tec
Arama	Tamariki-Enua	Whitecliffe
Arhea	Mawhinney	Unitec
Arnie	Schwenke	Auckland University
Atakura	Hunia	Auckland University
Baylee	Rollo	Canterbury University
Chascitee	Hemana	Unitec
Connagh	Borchert	Canterbury University
Denzell	Christian	Otago Polytechnic
Eden	Irvine	Otago University
Harirua	Hunia	Auckland University
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Victoria University
Iritoka	Willis	North Tec
Jahkodii	Morunga	New Zealand Tertiary
Jamie-Lee	Kempson-Khan	Massey University
Jean	Brown	Waikato University
Jeremiah	Talo	Whitecliffe
Joelle	Holland	Massey University
Joshua	Wikiriwhi-Heta	Auckland University

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Justice	Timoti-Avega	Auckland University
Kadison	Cooper	Waikato University
Karamea	Watene-Taurerewa	Waikato University
Kathleen	Willison	MIT Manukau
Kaycee	Hotu	Otago University
Kayla	Katipa	Auckland University
Korowai	Kissling	Canterbury University
Kuresa	Tapula'aia	AUT Auckland
Lenore	Hope	Auckland University
Levi	Uluakiahoia	Otago University
Maia	Landall-Blair	Auckland University
Maia-JoAnne	Royal	Auckland University
Marsha	Van Doren	MIT Manukau
Memorie	Rapana	Auckland University
Michelle	Beattie	City Impact Church Care
Mihi	Shaw	Whitecliffe
Moana	Tapsell	Toi Ohomai
Montana-Ley	Wilson	Auckland University
Morgan	Cooke	Auckland University
Myah	Lautaimi	Auckland University
Natanielu	Hunt	Auckland University
Natasha	Harte	TWW O Awanuiārangi
O'ceanea	Watene	Auckland University
Oscar	Wakelin	Victoria University
Phoebe	Sullivan	Victoria University
Phoebe	Tumahai	Auckland University
Piper	Vercoe	Auckland University
Rangitokona	Pirihi	Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust
Rawene	Marsden-Matenga	MIT Manukau
Rongorito	Ellison	Victoria University
Rory	Van Riele	Canterbury University
Sarah	Williams	Waikato University
Shannon	Mafi	Massey University
Talia	Backhouse-Smith	Auckland University
Tamara	Tumahai-Kearns	Auckland University
Tamara	Grace	TW O Aotearoa
Tane	Cullen	Auckland University
Tangihia	Manuel	TWW O Awanuiārangi
Tatiana	Witika	TW O Raukawa
Taylor-Jade	Watene	Auckland University
Te Inuwai	Nathan	Waikato University
Te Wano	Witika	Auckland University
Teina	Wikaira	North Tec
Tepeamouroa	Wilson	Auckland University
Terehia	Sio-Andrews	Auckland University
Tui	Hawke	Auckland University
Tupono	Te Hau	Auckland University
Urangimaria	Matekahi	Auckland University
Waimarie	Hunia	Auckland University

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Weropuna	Witika	Auckland University
Aashmeet	Singh	Wintec
Arahina	Mitchell	NZ School of Education
Bella	Popata	Cornerstone Education
Caleb	Chalmers-Diamond	WelTec
Che	Phillips	TW o Aotearoa
Chloe	Putt-Noema	NorthTec
Connor	Fitzgerald	Auckland University
Emmaline	Wade	TW o Aotearoa
Jade Lisa	Manuera	TAFE College
Josephine	Manuel	Vision College
Kauri	Harrison	UCOL
Keli	Maihi	TW o Aotearoa
Memory	Te Whaiti	TKR o Mangakino
Mereanna	Reihana	TW o Aotearoa
Monique	Hatfull	NMIT Nelson
Nadia	Rogers	Future Skills Academy
Polly	Kukutai-Marks	Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust
Rawiri	Toma-Witika	ATC NZ
Riria	Te Kani	Toi Ohomai
Rose	Tate	Dog Psychology & Training
Suzanne	Watene	Solomon Group
Toni	Birch	Open Polytechnic
Angelique	Wiperi	TWO Aotearoa
Benjamin	Tauariki	Unitec
Carlos	Johnson-Phillipps	Otago Polytechnic
Coryn	Pihema	MIT Manukau
Cumorah	Pihema	NZ School of Food & Wine
Dane	Grey	TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa
Dionne	Ryan	Wai-Tech
Donna	Carr	TWO Aotearoa
Haley	Clarke	TWO Aotearoa
Heemi	Rihari	North Tec
Helena	Rollo	Manaaki Ora Trust
Jordane	Thompson	NZ School of Tourism Ltd
Julianna	Panui-Leth	Waikato University
Keitiria	McColl	TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa
Kiri	Lazarus	Ashburton Learning Centre Inc.
Kirihi	Cook	TW o Raukawa
Kody	Mafi	Skills Organisation
Leah	Mehana	TW o Aotearoa
Mapuna	Mitchell	National Trade Academy
Melissa	Tipene	Toi Ohomai
Morgan	Glover	Toi Ohomai
Moses	Pairama	Open Polytechnic
Nancy	Purvis	TW o Aotearoa
Ngaire	Hotu	TWW o Awanuiārangi

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Nicky	Makoare	Ignite Homebased ECE
Oterangi	Royal	Divine Foundation
Priscilla	Pihema	MIT Manukau
Reiley	Bartlett	EIT Eastern
Samuel	Porter	TW o Aotearoa
Sarah-Jean	King	TW o Aotearoa
Shyne	Pari	Future Skills Academy
Tamati	Chalmers-Millers	TW o Aotearoa
Tamia	Eruera-Watts	Auckland University
Tawera	Muru	Open Polytechnic
Te Mamairangi	Tuaiti	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Te Rangi	Eruera-Watts	Auckland University
Te Rauna	Stephens	Skills NZ
Tepaea	Muru-Haenga	TW o Aotearoa
Teri	Green	UCOL
Tia	Trego-Phillips	Crown Institute of Studies
Tiria	Flavell	Wai-Tech
Trinity	Lyll	Unitec
Tutēkapua	Kukutai	TW o Aotearoa
Waitohi	Tamihana	TW O Raukawa

Ngāti Whātua Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Alex	Watene	AUT Auckland
Anahera	Morehu	Auckland University
Jadaryn	Blaine	Auckland University
Shakela	Salim	Mind Lab
Shannon	Leaf	Canterbury University
Shazaea	Mata	Waikato University
Sherie	Mataa	Auckland University
Teremaki	Tahere	Waikato University
Henry	Muru-Lanning	Victoria University
Ropata	Paora	TW o Raukawa
Serena	Watene	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Taina	Tumahai	Mind Lab
Teina	Rihari	AUT Auckland

Te Āti Hau Trust

Te Āti Hau Trust was established by Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation in 2009. Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation has a rich history that extends beyond its formation in 1969, where tūpuna vested their lands in Crown structures to protect them. Today, the Incorporation comprises of eight sheep and beef stations, a dairy unit, and an apiary business on 101,000 acres of whenua in the Ruapehu and Whanganui rohe. Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation also offers an on farm agricultural training apprenticeship to provide opportunities for uri and future Māori farmers.

Since 2009, Te Āti Hau Trust has distributed \$3.3 million to fund charitable, cultural, philanthropic, educational, recreational ventures, as well as other purposes deemed beneficial to the shareholders and stakeholders. These range from education grants and scholarships, sports and cultural grants, as well as supporting the well-being of Whanganui marae and kaumātua. Te Āti Hau Trust has formed a strong partnership with the Māori Education Trust, and has tripartite agreements with both Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington, and Massey University.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 27 students with Massey.

Te Āti Hau Trust have awarded thirty-five Secondary level scholarships, eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, ten Postgraduate scholarships and nine Masters students with scholarships too.

Te Āti Hau & MET Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Jayla	Alexander	Dannevirke High
Zavier	Alexander	Dannevirke High
Grace	Asher	Woodford House School
Broughton	Ataria	Horowhenua College
Awa	Fitzgerald	Taumarunui High
Te Karami	Barratt	Whanganui City College
Starcia	Borck	Horowhenua College
Riley	Coogan	Taihape Area School
Jaydis	Hammond	Ruapehu College
Steelie	Hammond	Ruapehu College
Tamauiira	Harrison	Whanganui City College
Ahitoro	Poutini-Wiari	TKKMO Tupoho
Aria	Bannister	Kavanagh College
Dayton	Muru-Albert	Ruapehu College
Joseph	Hema	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Joseph	Takiwa	Palmerston North Boys'
Kayden	Robinson	Cullinane College
Latrell	Moses	City College

First Name	Last Name	School
Rakeinohowhetu	Hawira	Whanganui City College
Ziah	Horton	Feilding High
Hinewaiatarua	Josephs	Cullinane College
Manaia	Ponga	Whanganui City College
Amokura	Royal	Wellington Girls High
Max	Smith	Rongotai College
Kody	Tahiwi	Palmerston North Boys' High
Raniera	Te Ua	City College
Shyniah	Te Ua	Patea Area School
Jilyzah	Tonihi	Whanganui High
Levi	Waihi	Whakatane High
Tayma Jahnke	Jahnke	Palmerston North Girls' High
Eden Mary Rolfe	Rolfe	St Peter's College
Jayaiah Ashford	Ashford	Otaki College
Jeremiah Nicholls	Nicholls	St Bernard's College
Keara Moses	Moses	Whanganui City College
Quilashey Tamou	Nahona-Tamou	Cullinane College

Te Āti Hau – Secondary

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Shyniah Te Ua	Te Ua	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Patea Area School
Hinewaiatarua Pirikahu-Josephs	Pirikahu-Josephs	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Cullinane College
Raniera Kumeroa Te Ua	Te Ua	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	City College
Amokura Royal	Royal	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Wellington Girls High
Grace Asher	Asher	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Woodford House
Manaia Marshall-Ponga	Marshall-Ponga	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College
Max Campbell-Smith	Campbell-Smith	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Rongotai

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Riley Coogan	Coogan	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Taihape Area School
Starcia Borck	Borck	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Horowhenua
Steelie Albert-Hammond	Albert-Hammond	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Ruapehu College
Tamauiira Hawira-Harrison	Hawira-Harrison	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College
Te Karami Barratt	Barrat	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College
Zavier Alexander	Alexander	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Dannevirke High
Ziah Ratana-Horton	Ratana-Horton	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Feilding High
Awa Baker-Fitzgerald	Baker-Fitzgerald	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Taumarunui High
Broughton Ataria	Ataria	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Horowhenua
Jaydis Albert-Hammond	Albert-Hammond	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Ruapehu College
Jayla Alexander	Alexander	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Dannevirke High
Jilyzah Tonihi	Tonihi	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui High
Kody Tahiwī	Tahiwī	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Palmerston North Boys' High
Levi Hartley-Waihi	Hartley-Waihi	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whakatane High
Rakeinohowhetu Hawira	Hawira	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aareta	Mohi	Massey University	Arts
Abbey	Julian	WITT Western	Nursing
Ally	Ataria	Massey University	Design
Aneka	Paranihi	UCOL	Applied Management
Asha	Masters	TW o Aotearoa	Teaching
Ashlee	Ponga	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching ECE
Ashleigh	Edwards	UCOL	Nursing
Caitlin	Huria	Otago University	Science
Caleb	Colins-Fore	Massey University	Business
Emily	Bell	Wintec	Nursing
Fiona	Nicoll	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Fiona	Te Haara	UCOL	Nursing
Gemma	Walsh	Victoria University	Arts
George	Miles	Massey University	Sport & Exercise Science
Grace	O'Shaughnessy	Lincoln University	Environmental Policy
Megan	Lambert	Whitecliff	Fine Arts
Jamie	Gray	NZ School of Medicine	Health and Science
Wiremu	Hlpango	ARA Canterbury	Japanese
Hiria	Mohi	Victoria University	Arts
Huki-Ana	Bishop	UCOL	Applied Management
Jakob	Bell-Kake	Otago University	Commerce
Kaycee	Babbington	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching
Leila	Blackburn	UCOL	Applied Science
Madison	Florence	Massey University	Social Work
Maemae	Martini	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Makayla	Kahi	Auckland University	Medicine
Matthew	Oberdries	Otago University	Dental Surgery

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Science
Nikita	Turoa	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Massey University	Resource & Environment
Paris	Butters	Otago University	Dental Surgery
Rangimarie	Masters	Wintec	Nursing
Raukaahu	Gray-Sharp	Victoria University	Arts
Riley	Shepperd-Pereka	Otago University	Commerce
Rosina	Bell	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Arts
Seona	Healey	Waikato University	Business
Sophia	Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Te Reo Moana	Whakaruru	UCOL	Nursing
Toi	Royal	Massey University	Bachelors Degree
Tomairangi	Hipango	Massey University	Arts
Vayva	Ridley	Victoria University	Arts
Metiria	Doyle	Victoria University	Law & Commerce
Sophie	Tuohy	Victoria University	Commerce
Georgie	Bell	Massey University	Visual Communications
Gina	Pohe	Massey University	Arts - Education Major
Huia	Wiari	Massey University	Business Studies
Jessie	Maruera	Massey University	Business Studies
Joziah	Townsend	Massey University	Arts
Chanel	Kahaki	EIT Eastern	Nursing
Jasmine	Fraser	Waikato University	Management Studies
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Mackenzie	Froyle de Heer	Auckland University	Law & Commerce
Min	Rogers	Otago University	Law
Nova	Waretini-Hewison	Waikato University	Arts
Paris	King	Otago University	Anatomy
Sam	Buckley	Canterbury University	Engineering
Susan	Vette	Wintec	Midwifery
Mihiata	Davis	UCOL	Applied Management

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shawnyscee	Johnson	Ucol	Study & Career Prep
Paris	Urwin	YooBee College	Arts and Design
Nani-Rose	Sadlier	UCOL	Music
Belinda	Hohepa	Wintec	Health & Well-being
Riana	Carroll	Massey University	Arts
Tipuna	Smith	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Tatiana	Siddlers	Hillary Outdoors Centre	Outdoors & Adventure
Rylee	Wroe	UCOL	ECE
Piata	Simon	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
De'Arne	Tamaki	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Brogan	Takarangi	Open Polytechnic	Interior Design

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shade	Whānau	TW o Raukawa	Diploma in Teaching
Lena	Gregory	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori Art
Matua	Parkinson	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Joshua	Waitai	Unitec	Diploma in Construction
Shari	Scanlon	Massey University	Dip in Business
Turehu	Mokai	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Shaia	Twomey	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Luke	Enoka	TW o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Emily	Craig	Victoria University	Diploma in Teaching
Sarah	Marshall	Wintec	Diploma in Whānau Ora
Jill	Sheehy	Massey University	Diploma in Arts

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Brooklyn	Bishop	Waikato University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Puna	Love	Auckland University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Noah	Blackburn	Otago University	Conjoint of Business and Science
Imogen	McNiell	Otago University	Conjoint of Arts and Science

Te Āti Hau – Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapunui Vercoe	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering
Deanna	Haami	Massey University	Philosophy
Seth	Haapu	Auckland University	Clinical Psychology

Te Āti Hau – Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Mātauranga Māori
Suzanne	Hepi	Massey University	Business Studies
Rhys	Mohi	Canterbury University	Māori & Indigenous Studies
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Mātauranga Māori
Holly	Reynolds	Auckland University	Law
Leslie	Skinner	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Holly	Reynolds	Auckland University	Law
Leslie	Skinner	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	Health Psychology
Raukurawaihoea	Waitai	Massey University	Māori Visual Arts

Te Āti Hau Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anne	Paranihi	Massey University	Business
Ngahuia	Kawau	Massey University	Education

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bailey	Williams	Massey University	Psychological Practice
Te Ara O'Brien	O'Brien	TW o Raukawa	Teaching and Learning
Toangina Nikora Davis	Davis	TW o Raukawa	Teaching and Learning
Brooke	Whanarere	Massey University	Teaching and Learning
Sio	Ikenasio	Massey University	Learning & Teaching
Wavell	Madams	Victoria University	Teaching
Ashleigh	Hobbs	Massey University	Registered Nurse

Oromāhoe Trust

The Oromāhoe 18R2B2B2B Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust guided by the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. Our Trust was formed in 1990 and has over 1500 beneficial owners. The core business of the Trust is in sheep and beef farming, and forestry. It has long been a policy of the Trust to distribute funds in the way of secondary and tertiary scholarships to those who whakapapa to our hapu of Ngāti Kawa and Ngāti Rahiri based in the Pēwhairangi area. Our recipients are attending various tertiary institutions including the Auckland University of Technology, NZ College of Chiropractic, University of Waikato, Massey University, University of Otago and are studying a wide range of courses including Health Science, Midwifery, Teaching, Social Work and Medicine & Surgery. All our recipients are of Ngāpuhi descent and have expressed interest in bringing their skills and knowledge back to Te Tai Tokerau. This year (2022) we were approached by The Māori Education Trust to develop a partnership which would provide further benefit to our applicants. The Trust would award the scholarship based on Trust criteria and MET would provide an additional payment. Needless to say, our grant recipients have been very grateful as indeed we are. With the increased cost of living our partnership with The Māori Education Trust will assist our rangatahi and adult learners to relieve the financial burden of living away from home and studying and help them to achieve their goals. We as a Trust are very grateful for The Māori Education Trust's partnership and contribution. The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Oromāhoe Trust has awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, as well as a further one Postgraduate level scholarship.



Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokimatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

I was born and raised in the Far North spending a majority of my childhood in Otao at the farm with my Grandmother. Currently I am living in Hamilton. I moved here from Ōhaeawai back in 2018 to study at the University of

Waikato, where I have recently completed a conjoint degree in Law and Māori and Indigenous studies. At the start of this year I gained a position working for the Ministry of Justice at the Waikato Maniapoto District Māori Land Court based in Hamilton CBD. The tertiary scholarship from the Oromahoe Trust and Māori Education Trust has helped me in various ways. In providing financial support I have been able to pursue my studies to the best of my abilities in being able to acquire the relevant course materials and readings needed for my degrees alongside the technology to accommodate for my assignments. I am deeply grateful and appreciative of the support the trust has offered me through this scholarship. Studying is a costly venture especially when doing so away from home. In this regard, I would like to say thank you to all the trustees of the Oromahoe Trust and the kai mahi of the Māori Education Trust; without the support of both entities I wouldn't have made it this far. Ngā mihi maioha, Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane.

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Amelia	Penney	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Arcadia	McDonald	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Ariana	Ashby	ARA Canterbury	Midwifery
Brooke	Poutawera	Otago University	Applied Science
Casey	Mansson	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Cassey	Taituha	North Tec	Applied Social Work
Ella	Taurua	Otago University	Bachelor Health Science
Ngaronoa	Wetere	Massey University	Construction
Piatarahi	Goldsmith	Waikato University	Business
Renee	Apiata	AUT Auckland	Health Science

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
April	Peri	Toi Ohomai	Legal Executive Studies

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jacqueline	Wynyard-Tane	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shayna	Travers	Auckland University	Teaching

Oromāhoe Trust - PG Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngāti Rangi	Tawhiao	TW o Aotearoa	Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

Te Wānanga o Raukawa was established in 1981 as the first contemporary wānanga of Aotearoa. Its establishment arose from a joint effort of Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, also known as the ART Confederation. This confederation also developed the Educational Trust Board; Ōtaki Porirua Trust Board in 1943. Te Wānanga o Raukawa was born out of a desire to assist the ART confederation to achieve its educational aspirations, which began formulating in the 70s. Forty years on and they're still driven and committed to being a centre of innovation and higher learning that contributes to the survival and well being of Māori.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa have awarded eighty-eight scholarships.



Kahurangi George Ross-Hoskins

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokitatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

This year, in between my 5th and 6th years of medical school, I am studying te reo māori me ōna tikanga at Te Wānanga o Raukawa. I will re-start my Trainee intern year in November 2022 at Te Tūranga nui a Kiwa. MET

Scholarships have been an important support for my oranga, especially since I have been a student for so long and haven't had a reliable source of income. It has been a great year of reconnecting to my culture, which I hope to utilise to better serve tātou Ngāi māori. This would have been much more difficult without the Māori Education Trust and their manaakitanga ki ahau, otirā ki ngā tauira māori katoa. Nō reira, nei rā te mihi nunui ki a koutou katoa, nā koutou ēnei moemoeā i kōkiri.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Adam	White	Ngāti Tama	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Alex	Wong	Ngāpuhi	Heke Reo Māori
Alicia	Prince	Ngā Rauru	Heke Reo Māori
Alisha	Cooper	Ngāti Kaharau	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Ami-Sharee	Batty	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Ana-Ripeka	Kimura	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
AnaTui	Ropata	Te Ati Awa	Heke Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Antoinette	Lambert	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Ariana	Wakefield	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Arohanui	Nicholson	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Autumn	Aperehama	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Whakaakoranga
Avelene	Tawhara	Ngāti Maniapoto	Heke Poutuarongoreo
Bianca	Hyslop	Te Arawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Brogan	Wairau	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Toi Whakarākai & Poutuarongo Toi Whakarakai
Caitlin	Sowden	Kāi tahu	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Caleb	Brown	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Mātauranga Māori
Cathy	Katene	Ngāti Hako	Heke Reo Māori
Chelsea	Feite	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Chevolane	Aute	Tapuika	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Cheyenne	Park	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Christian	Macmillan	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Christine	Karatea	Tūwharetoa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Cleo	Hotereni	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori
Daphiney	Owen	Ngāpuhi	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Ebonie-Jane	Nathan	Ngāti Kahu	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Ellen	Ormond	Rongomaiwahine	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Emerald	Hakiaha	Ngāti Pūkeko	Poutāhū Whakaakoranga
Ephraim	Stephens	Muriwhenua	Heke Poutuarongo Reo
Fiona	Waititi	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Hāmiora	Tāmati	Ngāti Porou	Heke Reo Māori

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Hinerangi	Haeana	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Ahunga Tikanga
Howard	McGuire	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutūarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Ikey	Tunui	Tūwharetoa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Isabella	Pollock	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Poutuarongo Reo
James	Winterburn	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Jamie	Joseph	Ngāti Porou	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Jasmine	Taankink	Taranaki	Heke Reo Māori
Jerald	Twomey	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Toi Whakarakai
Jodie	Shuker	Ngā Rauru	Heke Reo Māori
Kahurangi	Hoskins	Ngā Rauru	Heke Reo Māori
Kararaina	Rewi	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao
Karen	Kahukoti	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Kathleen	Gordon	Rongowhakaata	Poutuarongo Reo
Kathleen	Tiwini	Ngāti Te Ata	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Keeley	Black	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Kelvin	Solomon	Kāi Tahu	Heke Reo Māori
Kerenapu	Sam	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga
Keri	Tāmati	Kāi Tahu	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Kim	Gibson	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Kirstina	Mclean	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Kukura	Turner	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Kumeroa	Samuels	Ngāti Kahungunu	Tāhuhu Whakaakoranga
Larayne	morrison	Tainui	Poutuarongo Toiora whānau
Lauren	Graham	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Poutuarongo
Lincoln	Timoteo	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Luke	Enoka	Ngāti Hauiti	Poutuarongo Reo, Tau 3
Maggie-Leigh	White	Ngāti Kahungunu	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Mahalia	Hodges	Ngāti Pahauwera	Heke Reo Māori
Maia	Black	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Mariah	Pa	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Matenga	Baker	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori / Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Miharo	Jones	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Myron	Elkington	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori
Nick	Stewart	Whakatohea	Heke Reo Māori
Pania	Barrett	Te Atiawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Parehuia	Huata	Ngāti Porou	Poutāhū Whakaakoranga Akorau
Pascal	Joseph	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Patricia	Edwards	Ngāti Maniapoto	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaao
Paul	Hillman	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Paula	Rowe	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Robyn	Williams	Ngāti Whatua	Heke Reo Māori
Rose-Lena	Ross	Ngai Te Rangi	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Sasha	Rees	Te Aitanga a Hauiti	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Selina	Metuamate	Ngāti Kauwhata	Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao
Selina	Burt	Te Aitanga a Hauiti	Heke Reo Māori
Shanon-Rae	Wainohu	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Whakaakoranga Kōhungahunga
Shona	Hetaraka	Ngāti Whatua	Heke Reo Māori
Te Huinga	Williams	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Te Oho Mauri	Sarich	Ngā Rauru	Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Education

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Te Rotuhina	Aho	Ngāti Hauaa	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura - KaiwhakaakoTau
Teowati	Tipene	Ngāti Hine	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Tiana	Jakicevich	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Tiani	Sarich	Ngā Rauru	Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori
Troy	Hunt	Te Ātiawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Vicki	Wilson	Taranaki	Heke Reo Māori
Wayne	Capper	Te Ātiawa	Heke Reo Māori
Westeria	Black	Ngā Rauru	Pouturonga Toiora Whānau

Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō

Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō originate from Ngāti Apa of the North Island, there is consensus Ngāti Apa came in the Kurahaupō waka, which arrived in Aotearoa sometime between the 13th and 14th centuries. It was from the mid-1500s that Ngāti Apa tipuna began to make increasingly regular forays south to Te Waipounamu, eventually settling in Te Taihū o te Waka-a-Māui (the northern South Island) through several migrations over many generations. To distinguish ourselves from Ngāti Apa of Te Ika-a-Māui (the North Island), we were called Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō (Ngāti Apa of the setting sun). The Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō Trust is the post-settlement governance entity (PSGE) established to receive and look after settlement redress received from the Crown as part of the iwi's Treaty of Waitangi settlement.

Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō Trust have awarded forty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Ngāti Apa Undergraduate and Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Alexandra	Taylor	Canterbury University
Alicia	Prince	TW o Raukawa
Aliyah	Hyslop	Canterbury University
Ally	Ataria	Massey University
Anthony	Manihera	NMIT Nelson
Aroha	Lee	Canterbury University
Caleb	McCutcheon	Massey University
Cody	Ford	Waikato University
Gabrielle	Kupa	TW o Aotearoa
Gareth	McDonald	Massey University
Georgia	Gapper	NMIT Nelson
Gina	Blackburn	Canterbury University
Hirini	McIlroy	Victoria University
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University
Imogen	MacDonald	Auckland University
Isaac	Robb	AUT Auckland
Kimiora	McGregor	TW o Raukawa

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Layce	Madams	Victoria University
Lily	Sanson	Canterbury University
Lina	Pale	Canterbury University
Madison	McLaren	Canterbury University
Marcia	Hawea	Waikato University
Margaret	Gilsenan-Shaw	ARA Canterbury
Mario	Macdonald	TW o Aotearoa
Massie	Harvey	Massey University
Nathan	Wilson-Loach	Massey University
Nikita	Gapper	Otago University
Riki	Baker	NZ College of Chiropractic
Riria	Robinson	TW o Raukawa
Safari	Hynes	Victoria University
Tama	Baker	BCITO
Tamati	Chalmers-Miller	TW o Aotearoa
Te Ao Marama	Hemi	UCOL
Wavell	Madams	Victoria University

Ngāi Tukairangi

Ngāi Tukairangi Trust emerged from the threat of urbanisation on the Matapihi peninsula, with a clear vision to retain and develop the land to better meet the needs of our people. Ngāi Tukairangi has their core business in horticulture. They are industry leaders in the production and harvesting of kiwifruit. Guided by the first chair

Turirangi Te Kani, the trust ventured into the kiwifruit industry and since this time Ngāi Tukairangi Trust has grown to be one of the leading Māori owned trusts within New Zealand.

Ngāi Tukairangi have awarded twenty scholarships to Undergraduate Taura, two Postgraduate level scholarships and seven scholarships to Masters students.

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tamara	Fles	Otago University	Arts
Armanii	Martell-Ririnui	Massey University	Business
Aria	Transom	Canterbury University	Commerce
Caprice	Newth	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Whetumarama	Timutimu	Auckland University	Laws
Dominique	Tamihana	Waikato University	Laws
Danielle	Waiari	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Teah	Elliott	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Vanessa	Sayer	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Chilo	Heurea	Wintec	Nursing
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Tahleisha	Smith	Waikato University	Teaching
Teresa	Crooks	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rāwinia	Wikaira	Otago University	Arts and Science
Jing	Yong	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Michael	McCarthy	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Eden	McCarthy	Auckland University	Health Sciences and Laws

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Zoe	McGarvey	Dive Zone	Professional Scuba Diving

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kiamaia	Ellis	Waikato University	Environmental Sciences

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Keita	Durie	Massey University	Education
Linsey	Reti	AUT Auckland	Māori Development & Indigenous Studies
Ngareta	Timutimu	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Stevee	Rihia	Massey University	Resource & Environmental Planning
Suzanne	Hepi	Massey University	Business Studies
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Tui Rose	Papanui	Waikato University	Educational Leadership

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Neihana	Reihana	Otago University	PG Diploma in Theology

Parininihi Ki Waitotara

The PKW Trust was established in 1983 to support Taranaki whānui with their education and cultural aspirations. Today, some of those recipients serve on the Committee of Management and in key leadership roles in our community. Parininihi ki Waitotara represent the interests of over 11,000 shareholders and are governed by a seven-member Committee of Management who are trusted and elected by the shareholders. The Trust's mission is to 'Seed Potential' and we are proud of the many seeds we have supported over the years. The heart of our story is the people who entrusted the care of their whenua for our collective benefit we have several affiliated Iwi within Taranaki, that we continue that legacy by - providing opportunities for our people; increasing our active management over our ancestral land; protecting and growing our assets for the current and future generations; and excelling commercially, environmentally and culturally.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 22 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Parininihi Ki Waitotara have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate scholarships, and eight Masters level scholarships to tauira across Aotearoa.

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Davis	Massey University	Business Studies
Analia	Apatu	Victoria University	Laws
Bryn	Davison	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Cameron	Davis	Victoria University	Media and Communications
Colin	Rata	Massey University	Arts
Ella	Wipatene	Victoria University	Engineering
Ellie	Hurley-Langton	Massey University	Exercise and Sports
Emma	Andrews	Massey University	Communication
George	Miles	Massey University	Sport and Exercise
Kahea	Blain	Massey University	Design
Kahu	Mulligan	Victoria University	Science
Madison	Kurarauringa	University of Waikato	Laws
Marino	Doyle	Victoria University	Science
Analia	Scruton-Nepe Apatu	Victoria University	Laws
Madison	Waller	Waikato University	Laws
Tara-Lee	Manu	Massey University	Māori Visual Art
Cameron	Davis	Victoria University	Marketing
Neve	Duxfield	Victoria University	Arts
Phoebe-Robyn	Turner O'Carroll	Auckland University	Health Science
Piata	Te Rata-Owen	Victoria University	Arts
Renee	Baldwin	Massey University	Arts
Ruaputahanga	Takiari-Taua	Victoria University	Health
Season	Blackburn-Kingi	Otago University	Health
Shardae	Ritai	Waikato University	Arts
Shaye	Witehira	Waikato University	Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Tara-Lee	Manu	Massey University	Māori Visual Art
Te Puni	Doyle	Victoria University	Commerce
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Massey University	Arts
Wendy	Eynon	NMIT Nelson	Career Guidance
William	Flanagan	Victoria University	Laws

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngahuia	Hine-Aroha	TW o Raukawa	Education
Lena	Kemp	TWT o ngā KKM o Aotearoa	Māori Language Fluency
Jahmaeys	Manu	Yoobee College	Film and TV Production
Jill	Sheehy	Massey University	Arts
Fiona	Cotterill	Massey University	Arts

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sophie	Irving	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Te Rohu	Crow	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Holly	Ahern	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Arapera	Tapiata	Victoria University	Arts and Māori

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kayla	Hemara-Wahanui	Massey University	Health Service Management
Mereana	Anderson	Massey University	PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching
Ngahuia	Kawau	TW o Raukawa	Education
Quinessa	Sullivan	Massey University	Teaching
Stephanie	Piquette	Massey University	Public Health / Master Public Health

Parininihi ki Waitotara (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alisha	Kerr	Massey University	Specialist Teacher
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	Health Psychology
Jarden	Lacey	Otago University	Community Dentistry
Kody	Ward	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Leah	Bryant	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Martin	King	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Olympia	Fazakerley	Massey University	Arts
Te Kahurangi	Skelton	Otago University	Science

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sarika	Rona	Massey University	Philosophy
Alison	Cole	Victoria University	Philosophy

Ngā Manawa Incorporated

Ngā Manawa Incorporated was created when various land block owners came together in 1968. Ngāmanawa is Māori Incorporation that protects, develops and manages its assets in order to contribute to the economic, cultural and social prosperity of its owners. The Incorporation's primary business interest since inception, has been centred within the forestry industry; however, in recent times, the aim of diversifying the asset base alongside forestry has resulted in business activities across a mix of horticulture and equity investments including kiwifruit, blueberries and Rockit apples. We also manage Waitaia Lodge for whānau and locals within the community and distribute grants to our uri. Our team continue to work with local organisations to monitor and protect our whenua, wai and taonga species in the Kaimai Ranges such as Kiwi, Kokako, Tuna heke and Kauri. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngāmana Incorporated have awarded four scholarships in association with the Māori Education Trust, a further thirty-seven Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and six Masters level scholarships.

Ngā Manawa & MET Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Achazia	Bella	Taupo-Nui-A-Tia College
Mataio	Te Kira	Bethlehem College
Natalia	Waihuia	Te Wharekura o Mauao
Tupaea	Te Mete	Tauranga Boys' College
Manawa	Houhia	TKKM o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa

First Name	Last Name	School
Rerehua	Jane	Mt Maunganui College
Dalaye	Waruwaka-maharatanga	Mt Maunganui College
Crystal	Maraea	Rotorua Girls' High
Quentin	Aiona Taumanu	Rotorua Boys' High

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adele	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Anna	Puhi	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Massey University	Business
Caleb	Le Roy	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Elliot	Monika	Auckland University	Commerce
Hingatu	Elliott	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Jasmine	Westrupp	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Hadley	Tamati	Otago University	Health Sciences
Seneuefa	Davis-leo	Waikato University	Laws
Isobel	Marwick	Toi Ohomai	reative Industries
Jackson	Le Roy	Otago University	Pharmacy
Ella	Cameron-Smith	Otago University	Science
Jorja	Stewart	Waikato University	Teaching
Josie	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Kahurangi	Ngatai	Waikato University	Teaching
Kaiwhiri	Pita-Grey	Auckland University	Commerce
Kararaina	Rewi	TW o Raukawa	Environmental Management
Kawhena	Malcolm	Otago University	Commerce
Paula	Smith	TPW o Anamata	Applied Counselling
Shanaia	Kurei	EIT Eastern	Arts
Summer-Jayne	Kerr	Waikato University	Social Science
Tahleisha	Smith	Waikato University	Teaching

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Waimarino	Rikihana	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Brooke	Tohiariki	University of Otago	Medicine & Surgery
Hadley	Tamati	University of Otago	Health Sciences
Jasmine	Westrupp	Auckland University	Health Science
Vanessa	Sayer	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Isellah	Gordon	Canterbury University	Arts and Laws
Te Ahikaa	Bidois	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Jing	Yong	Waikato University	Business and Law

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Terina	Gardiner	Face & Beauty Academy	Hairdressing
Karepa	Heke-Kaiawha	Toi Ohomai	Automotive Engineering
Darrell	Reihana	TW o Aotearoa	Māori and Indigenous Art
Renee	Taylor	Scuba Schools International	Freedive Instructor

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Samena	Koperu	Toi Ohomai	Architectural Technology
Patukino	Williams	Toi Ohomai	Environmental Management
Joost	Dekker	Wintec	Architecture Technology
Journey	Whaiapu	Open Polytechnic	Business
Delise	Puhi	Waikato University	Law
Christina	Nuku	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoā

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tauhe	Apiha	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Applied Mental Health and Addiction Counselling
Te Ara	O'Brien	TW o Raukawa	Māori Medium Education
Jada	Tutaki	Victoria University	Primary Teaching

Ngā Manawa (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Dorothy	Dempsey	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Parearau	Graham	Massey University	Developmental and Education Psychology
Elaine	Hohepa	The Mindlab	Contemporary Education
Rawi	Nuku	Waikato University	Sport and Human Performance
Ngareta	Timutimu	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tania	Smith	Auckland University	Health Sciences

Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora Māori (Mid Central DHB)

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

These scholarships are aimed at people volunteering or intending to work in the MidCentral health sector and be passionate on contributing to Māori health improvement in the MidCentral district.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 9 students.

Mid Central DHB have awarded twenty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and three more have been awarded to Masters students.

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adrianna	Simons	UCOL	Nursing
Alexandra	Crawford	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Aliesha	Waru	UCOL	Nursing
Dantaye	Simpson	UCOL	Social Services
Darrian	Pearse	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Stefanye	Aldridge	UCOL	Nursing
Tracey	Simpson-Smith	Massey University	Health Science
Riley	Perenara-Siemonek	UCOL	Nursing
Ondre	Hapuku-Lambert	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Maemae	Martini	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Miah	Marsters-Sasa	Otago University	Science
Hinerangi	Nikora	Massey University	Nursing
Jasmyn	Karauna	Auckland University	Health Science
KellyAnne	Salton	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Jodine	Ferrier	UCOL	Nursing
Karen	Ashford	UCOL	Social Services
Katharine	Sewell	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Kobi	Hopkinson-Clayton	Massey University	Social Work
Nikita	Karl	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Panitahi	Howe	EIT Eastern	Nursing
Renee	Whiley	UCOL	Nursing
Shanica	Mckay Te Moananui	UCOL	Nursing
Stacey	Campbell	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Tylah	Maniapoto	Otago University	Pharmacy

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Carleen	Rurehe	Canterbury University	Health Information Management
Eliana	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Applied Social Work

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bella	Rewiri-Wharerau	Otago University	Commerce and Health

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngareta	Paewai	ARA Canterbury	Early Parenting

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Grace	Wipaki	Whitireia	Primary Health Specialty Care
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Massey University	Arts
Sherly	Eckersley	Massey University	Nursing

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hapai	Selby-Law	Massey University	Health Science
Te Aomihia	Taiapa-Hill	Massey University	Health Science
Peter	Nielsen	Massey University	Health Science
Sheryl	Kirikiri	Massey University	Public Health

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jacinta	Rangi	AUT Auckland	Health Practice
John	Te Amo	Massey University	Business Administration
Lisa	Te Paiho	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marnia	Gray-Brydon	Otago University	Medicine and of Surgery

Theta Systems Limited

Theta was established in 1995, when five independent contractors, with a prod in the right direction from Steve Saunders (who went on to become our first CEO, from 2007-2010) got together to form a company. We called it a “virtual company” back then, thinking that sounded better than saying we didn’t have an office. We have an office now – five in fact! In 2000 we moved into Theta’s first premises, in Auckland’s Albert Street. Three years

later we had outgrown that space and signed the lease on what is still part of Theta HQ today, in Beresford Square. The acquisition of Wellington-based Prophecy and opening an office in the capital in 2011 were the first steps towards a more nationwide presence.

Theta Systems Limited have awarded one Undergraduate scholarship.

THETA - Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tayla	Fraser-Brown	Auckland University	Commerce and Computer Science

NZSSDA (New Zealand Stainless Steel Association)

We are a member of a global network of Stainless-Steel Development Associations with the objective to support and provide Fabricators, Manufacturers, Engineers, Architects, and others with access to information on Stainless Steel standards, specifications, fabrication, machining, installation & maintenance, practical training, and seminars, as well as links to technical resources. Since our formation in 1999, we have been publishing newsletters promoting both NZ and International applications of stainless steel, as well as regular newsletters to our members. We also network with other NZ industry groups to promote the benefits and advantages of using Stainless Steel. Our close association with NZ organisations such as HERA and Metals NZ gives us opportunities for input into decisions regarding national issues such as manufacturing, training, sustainability and zero carbon emissions. NZSSDA believes in fostering education and achievement, to better their company and community through scholarships.

New Zealand Stainless Steel Association has awarded one Postgraduate level scholarship.

NZSSDA (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Dylan	Taute	Auckland University	Civil and Environmental Engineering

AG Research

The Mātai Ahuwhenua/Māori Agribusiness team has been building long term partnerships with a broad range of Māori Agribusinesses to gain a current and future view of issues and trends and identify where opportunities lie. Māori Agribusinesses include iwi entities, Māori Trusts and Māori organisations/companies with interests in the pastoral primary sector, natural products and related agri-food businesses.

The Mātai Ahuwhenua team focuses on:

Growing partnerships with Māori Agribusinesses and preparing them for research collaborations to meet the current needs and future aspirations for their business, shareholders, hapū or iwi members. As well as co-developing opportunities with impact and value for Māori Agribusinesses and connecting Māori Agribusinesses with world-class AgResearch scientists to co-design collaborative solutions, including both Mātauranga Māori and AgResearch knowledge and capabilities. They've also been expanding AgResearch's understanding of the current and future needs of Māori Agribusinesses to inform AgResearch's science direction and lifting the capability of AgResearch scientists to develop long term partnerships and collaborative solutions with Māori Agribusinesses.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Te Herenga Waka which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

AG Research have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships and one Masters level scholarships.

AG Research Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Amy	Hema	Otago University	Science
Georgia-Rae	Jones	Auckland University	Science

AG Research Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngāpera	Keegan	Victoria University	Environmental Science

Land Trust Profiles - Deloitte

These trusts all belong under the iwi confederation Te Arawa and have been supported by the Deloitte Accountancy group to help award these scholarships to students. This year they have all partnered with the Māori Education Trust.

Kapenga M Trust

The Kapenga M Trust was established in 1983 after taking control of their affairs from the Department of Māori Affairs. The Trust is owned by Tūhourangi and their kaupapa was previously centred on developing an agricultural foundation and providing a food source for their iwi, until its shift to focussing on the treaty settlement for their rohe and supporting their iwi members. The Trust whenua is located in the Tarawera region, and they are kaitiaki of Tarawera Maunga, Lake Tarawera, Lake Rotomahana and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

They have been able to award forty scholarships to students enrolled in Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate studies.

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Arana	Ashby	Waikato University	Music Production
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Casey	Rameka	Massey University	Arts
Ebony	Healey-Forde	Toi Ohomai	Creativity
Emaraina	Ratima	EIT Eastern	Social Work
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Hope	Arahanga-Roa	Whitireia	Applied Social Work
Kiarni	Palmer	Waikato University	Business
Maia	Tipene	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Health
Matagi	Vitolio	Victoria University	Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Business
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Ngaronoa	Wetere	Massey University	Construction
Ngawati	Cook	Waikato University	Business
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Regan	Nicholson	Waikato University	Management Studies
Seneuefa	Leo	Waikato University	Laws
Seona	Healey-Forde	Waikato University	Business
Te Aniwa	Cook	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hikawai	Te Nahu	Auckland University	Arts and Science
Saskia	Whiston	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Te Hau Ariki	Gardiner-Toi	Otago University	Arts and Laws

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shaye	Witeri	Otago University	Arts and Laws
Hamuera	Arahanga-Roa	Weltec	Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying
Sydney	Mcleod	TW o Aotearoa	Tikanga

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Maringi	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sport, Recreation and Exercise
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Digital Design & Web Development

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Savannah	Galvin	Auckland University	Engineering
Ikey	Tunui	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Waikato University	Teaching

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kayla	Christiansen	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jocelyn	Purewa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages

Paehinahina Mourea Trust

The Paehinahina Mourea Trust was established in 1972 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust lands are located 12 km to the northeast of Rotorua city. The land is owned by two hapu of Ngāti Pikiao - Ngāti Te Takinga and Ngāti Hinekura. Over time the land has been known by several different titles: Taheke Papakainga, Mourea Papakainga, Tikitere Development Block and Paehinahina Mourea.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

The funds from Paehinahina Trust have helped award ninety-three Secondary scholarships, seven Undergraduate scholarships and a further nine Postgraduate scholarships.

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Adrienne	Godbold	Wofford College	Psychology
Aleesha	Hickling	Waikato University	Business
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Social Work
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	AUT Auckland	Design
Brett	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport
Brynn	Mitchell	College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Computer Science
Chevrolane	Te Aute	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Arts
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Ikey	Tunui	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Applied Business Management
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Jenna	Keyte	Canterbury University	Commerce
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TW o Awanuiārangi	Health Science
Keana	Simeon	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Krystal	Iraia	Wintec	Applied Social Work
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Business
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Health
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Commerce
Mareikura	Waiti	University of Sydney	Arts
Maria	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Visual Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marttius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Merekara	Below	Victoria University	Communication
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Business
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	Arts
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts
Nai	Ronaki	Victoria University	Health
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Science
Patricia	Wagh	Victoria University	Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Paula	Macgregor	Massey University	Social Work
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Phoenix	Henare	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Rhia	Mataira	Massey University	Teaching
Rosie	Beckingsale	Waikato Institute	Teaching
Rraelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Savannah	Galvin	Auckland University	Engineering
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Shayna	Rameka	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Communications
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	TW o Raukawa	Education
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Nursing
Tiffany	Walker	Waikato University	Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taikamo	Victoria University	Commerce
Veronica	Maru	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Toi Ohomai	Business
Valarie	Reid	TW o Aotearoa	Tikanga
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Digital Technology
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Sciences
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoa
Hari	Below	Weltec	Plumbing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Mere	Murray-Macgregor	AUT Auckland	Arts and Laws
Catrin	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law
Te Maringi	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Rehutai	Armstrong Kingi	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Jacque	Webber	Waikato University	Māoritanga
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Diploma of Law
Carla	Macfarlane	Toi Ohomai	Business

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Kelly	Bullivant	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Philosophy
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Victoria University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Victoria University	Science
Cheryl	Wilson	Otago Polytechnic	Professional Practice
Denise	Cribb Fox	TW o Aotearoa	Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Science
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Marcia	Hennings	Waikato University	Business Administration
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Te Awhitu	Wilson	AUT Auckland	Sport, Exercise, and Health
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aroha	Haumaha	Waikato University	Counselling
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Paengaroa North K Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

Paengaroa North K Trust have administered thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships and five Postgraduate level scholarships, all ranging in focusses and specialties.

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Aoreere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Computer Sciences
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Matuaranga Māori
Horiana	Curtis	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Art
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Applied Business
Jahmin	Costa	Victoria University	Arts
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Krystal	Iraia	Wintec	Applied Social Work
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Business
Logan	Fergus	Massey University	Construction
Maria	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Visual Arts
Marttius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Science
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rylee	Godbold	Toi Ohomai	Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Toi Ohomai	Applied Counselling
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Unity	Costa	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Toi Ohomai	Business
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Moanametetokorua	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies	Cookery
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoa
Chelsey	Tahau	Toi Ohomai	Horticulture
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tewi	Curtis-Lowe	Otago University	Arts and Science
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mahé	Tamihana-Pofelē	Toi Ohomai	Quantity Surveying

Paengaroa North Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Moana Kaio	Kaio	Otago University	Indigenous Studies
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies

Haumingi No 3

Haumingi No. 3 Trust have awarded nine Undergraduate scholarships and two Masters scholarships.

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts
Horiana	Curtis	TW o Aoteroa	Arts
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aoteroa	Bi-Cultural Social Work
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Alveretta	Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rawinia	Cooper	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law

Haumingi No. 3 Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Pukaingataru B18

The Pukaingataru B18 Trust was established in 1988 under the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 and its main kaupapa is in centred in kiwifruit growing. They run fifteen hectares of orchards just out of Maketu.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Pukaingataru have awarded twenty Undergraduate scholarships as well as six more Postgraduate scholarships.

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Rosina	Bell	TW o Aotearoa	Arts
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Business
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Waikato University	Business
Tamatea	Ngapo-Lipscombe	Waikato University	Business Management
Nikora	Ruawai	Waikato University	Business Studies
Merekara	Below	Victoria University	Communication
Savannah	Galvin	Auckland University	Engineering
Amelia	Mahutoto	Auckland University	Health
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Health
Rangihoia	Hollis	Auckland University	Health Science
Maraea	Walker	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Seneuefa	Leo	Waikato University	Laws
Rangiwhakairi	Walker	SIT Southern	Management

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies (Honours)
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Charlene	Kahotea-Smith	Auckland University	Property
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	AUT Auckland	Science
Anna-Marie	Te Aho	Canterbury University	Teaching and Learning

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Nataliah	Haimona Pepene	Wintec	AgriBusiness Management Knowledge
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies
Hari	Below	Weltec	Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tayla	Parris	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Kirani	Pritchard	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Alana	Houkamau	Massey University	Arts and Science

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ellah	Harford	Toi Ohomai	Early Childhood Education
Centrie	Collier	Toi Ohomai	Sport, Recreation and Exercise

Pukaingataru B18 Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Victoria University	Science
Maraea	Durie	Massey University	Education
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jakob	Bell-Kake	Otago University	Business
Keita	Durie	Massey University	Education

Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust

The Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust was established officially in 1982 after the land was released from the Māori Affairs Act 1953. The Trust operates five land blocks, located in the Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere Raukawa rohe. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Kokako has had a long-held interest in funding the education of its people and have administered thirty-one Undergraduate scholarships, two Masters level scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship this year.

Kokako Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aleesha	Hickling	Waikato University	Business
Anipātene	Williams	Waikato University	N/A
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Sciences
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Conor-Devlin	Payne	NMIT Nelson	Applied Social Science
Emmeline	Sunnex	Waikato University	Laws
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Jaimee-Lee	Mercer	Canterbury University	Teaching
Manaia	Rapana	Canterbury University	Commerce
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Merekara	Below	Victoria University	Communication
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	Arts
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Paige	Hata	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Piatarahi	Goldsmith	Waikato University	Business
Renee	Whiley	UCOL	Nursing
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Psychology
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Information and Communications
Tina	Kerewaro	MIT Manukau	Nursing

Kokako Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyla	Vaipo	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Waitapu	Beech	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Rangipurei	Manley	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Kai	Tan	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Madeleine	Anderson	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Malachi	Whare	Otago University	Business and Laws

Kokako Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hari	Below	Weltec	Plumbing
Joshua	Wehipeihana	Toi Ohomai	Information Technology

Kokako Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shannel	Whare	Massey University	Arts
Marina	Whiley	Massey University	Teaching

Kokako Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sara	Hona	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori

Kokako Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Victoria University	Science
Skye	Wehipeihana	Victoria University	Laws

Te Tahuna Trust

The Te Tahuna Trust was established in 1981 under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. Today, it continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust's assets are comprised of lands totalling some 30.6 ha which are located at Hinehopu at the eastern end of Lake Rotoiti. These lands are leased to the Hinehopu Golf Club, the Old Tearooms site and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Te Tahuna Trust has awarded a total of ninety educational scholarships to students enrolled various levels of study. Seventy-four have been awarded to Undergraduate level students, seven to Postgraduate level students, and a further nine scholarships to Masters students.

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Adele	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Alvaretta	Rakuraku-Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	AUT Auckland	Design
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and sport
Brooke	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Arts
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Aowheoro	Hohepa-Gardiner	Waikato University	Education
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Applied Business Management
Jasmine	Hati	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Keana	Simeon	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manakau	Nursing
Lillian	Tuhoro	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Marttius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Misty	Gillies	TW o Aotearoa	Bicultural Social Work
Nai	Mullane-Ronaki	Victoria University	Health
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahere	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Ngaire	Papuni	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University	Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Raelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	Wintec	Teaching
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Bachelor in Science
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Communications Technology
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science in Aquaculture
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	TW o Raukawa	Education
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Nursing
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Tyla	Vaipo	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Catrin	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Alexandra	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Toi Ohomai	Business
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Moana	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies and The Culinary Collective	Cookery
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Sports Massage
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Jacqueline	Webber	Waikato University	Māori Studies
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Law
Carla	Macfarlane	Toi Ohomai	Business

Whangamoa Trust

The Whangamoa Trust was established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust was originally known as the Rotoiti 1B trust, then that name was changed by the Māori Land Court to Rotoiti 17, eventually in 2000, the trustees changed it to Whangamoa Trust. The Trust Lands comprising some 190 ha are located at Otaramarae at the western end of Lake Rotoiti. There are forty-nine leasehold sections, 160ha is leased as a farm and the trust has a small forest woodlot of 9ha.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Whangamoa have awarded eighty-two scholarships. This included sixty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate, and seven Masters level scholarships.

Whangamoa - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Alexandra	Ogilvie	Otago University	Conjoint of Arts and Science
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Bachelor of Management Studies
Ava	Taula	Massey University	Certificate in University Preparation
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Bachelor of Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Bachelor of Engineering
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Catrin	Ogilvie	Otago University	Conjoint of Arts and Science
Chloe	Le Comte	Waikato University	Bachelor of Business Management
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Bachelor of Nursing
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Bachelor of Arts
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Leeuwin	Ririnui	Massey University	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Bachelor Mātauranga Māori
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Diploma of Law
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Hadley	Tamati	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Certificate in Digital Technology Product Solutions
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Applied Business Management
Jacqueline	Webber	Waikato University	Diploma in Māoritanga
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Bachelor of Engineering
Jenna	Keyte	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Commerce
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Bachelor of Business
Lillian	Tuhoro	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Bachelor of Health
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Commerce
Maria	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Martius	Engelen	Victoria University	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Mere	Murray-Macgregor	AUT Auckland	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Moana	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies	Certificate in Cookery
Nai	Mullane-Ronaki	Victoria University	Bachelor of Health
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Bachelor of Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Health Science
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University	Bachelor of Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Paula	Murray-Macgregor	Massey University	Bachelor of Social and Community Work
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Social Work
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Renee	Stone	Unitec	Bachelor of Business
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	WIE Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Bachelor of Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Sheena	Waarea	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Bachelor of Arts
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Forestry Science
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Bachelor of Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Bachelor of Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Te Maringi	Marsh	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Bachelor of Science
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Tiffany	Walker	Waikato University	Bachelor of Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University	Bachelor of Commerce
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Career Academy	Certificate in Bookkeeping Accounting
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work

Whangamoa - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Phoenix	Henare	Otago University	Bachelor of Physiotherapy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Doctorate of Civil Engineering
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Victoria University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Turuhira	Hotene	Auckland University	PG Diploma in Business Enterprise
Daniel	Groot	Teach First NZ	PG Diploma in Secondary Teaching

Whangamoa - Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Te Awhitu	Wilson	AUT Auckland	Master of Sport, Exercise, and Health
Denise	Cribb Fox	TW o Aotearoa	Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Master of Science
Marcia	Hennings	Waikato University	Master of Business Administration

Tautara Matawharua

The Tautara Matawhaura Trust is established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The block, which is also named Matawhaura 3, contains the Trust Lands which are comprised of some 3618 ha are located at the western end of Lake Rotoehu. These lands are used for a multitude of businesses including sheep and beef farming, and eucalyptus and pine forests.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Tautara Matawharu have been able to award one hundred and two scholarships of varying levels of studies. This has included eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and twelve Masters level scholarships.

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Adele	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Alvaretta	Rakuraku-Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Amelia	Mahutoto	Auckland University	Health
Anahera	Pene	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Social Work
Atawhai	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Arts
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	AUT Auckland	Design
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport
Brooke	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Computer and Sciences
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Arts
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Te Aowheoro	Hohepa-Gardiner	Waikato University	Education
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Mātauranga
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Diploma of Law
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Jasmine	Jasmine	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Kiarni	Palmer	Waikato University	Business
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Business

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Lillian	Tuhoro	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Commerce
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Misty	Gillies	TW o Aotearoa	Bicultural Social Work
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Waikato University	Business
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Bachelor in Science
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University	Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Phoenix	Henare	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rangipo Puti	Wallace-Ihakara	Massey University	Education
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	WIE Waikato	Teaching
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Tiffany	Walker	Waikato University	Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University	Commerce
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyla	Vaipo	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Tyra	Macpherson	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Caroline	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Brett	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Moanametokorua	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies; The Culinary Collective	Cookery

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoa
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Digital Technology
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Caroline	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Brett	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Jacqueline	Webber	Waikato University	Māoritanga

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Victoria University	Philosophy

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Kayla	Christiansen	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Science
Pare	Graham	Massey University	Educational and Developmental Psychology
Moana	Kaio	Otago University	Indigenous Studies
Rahiri	Ngāpuhi	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Denise	Cribb Fox	TW o Aotearoa	Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Marcia	Hennings	Waikato University	Business Administration

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aroha	Haumaha	Waikato University	Counselling
Stanley	Muru	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Daniel	Groot	Teach First NZ	Secondary Teaching
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Taumanu Land Trust

The Taumanu Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust established under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. There are plans to set up a farm on these lands, with the support of AGFirst, the hope being that it will serve the future generations of this whenua.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Taumanu have awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Social Work
Martius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Bachelor in Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Moanametetokorua	Ashworth	NZ Cookery	Cookery

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Tiana Marara	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Taumanu Lands Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Tangiharuru Apa Trust

The Tangiharuru Apa Trust is located in Murupara, in the Whakatāne District.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

In 2022 they have funded twenty-seven Undergraduate scholarships as well as six Postgraduate level scholarships.

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Nikylah	Ngahe	Auckland University	Science
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Nathaniel	Henson	Otago University	Applied Counselling
Jasmine	Hati	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Brett	Oglivie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Catrin	Oglivie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Waikato University	Business
Kirsten	Brown	Victoria University	Commerce
Leeuwin	Ririnui	Massey University	Computer & Information Science
Amelia	Mahutoto	Auckland University	Health Science
Heta	Higgins	Auckland University	Health Science
Javan	Rivers	Auckland University	Health Science Nursing
Aore	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Atera	Apirana	Otago University	Management Studies
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine & of Surgery
Javana	Rangihuna	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Destiny	Robinson	Toi Ohomai	Health Science Nursing
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Health Science Nursing
Shanon	Taihuriorangi	Auckland University	Health Science
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Health Science
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science in Agricultural
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Jewell	Carlson	EIT Eastern	Sport and Exercise Science
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sport Science

Tangiharuru Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Christopher	Molloy	Otago Polytechnic	Applied Addictions Counselling
Briana	Reweti	Open Polytechnic	Legal Executive Studies
April	O'Brien	Manaaki Ora Trust	Whānau Ora

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marcia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Business Administration
Ahera	Carlson	University of Otago	Business Management
Jacqueline	Rolleston-Steed	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiāraangi	Indigenous Studies
Tepora	Apirana	University of Canterbury	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Laurie	Porima	University of Canterbury	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Turuhira	Hotene	University of Auckland	Business Enterprise

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

The Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial Trust has awarded eleven scholarships at Undergraduate level, and six Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangipurei	Manley	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Moana Kaio	Kaio	Otago University	Indigenous Studies

Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata Trust

The Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata trust was established in 1971 by the Māori Land Court, under the name 438 Trust. Today they administer two blocks of land located between Rotorua and Tauranga, that land totalling 3245 hectares. The land is leased for forestry and the Trust has a heavy focus on sustainable practises and growing the wealth of the Trust for future generations.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

They have awarded eight Undergraduate scholarships as well as two Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Moana	Morgan	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Applied Social Work
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences (Honours)

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Jingshian	Yong	Waikato University	Business and Laws

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	Canterbury University	Philosophy

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mereana	Ngatai	Victoria University	Landscape Architecture

Warena Trust

The Warena Trust has awarded one Postgraduate scholarship.

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangiwhakairi	Walker	SIT Southern	Occupational Health and Safety

Rangatira E Trust

The Rangatira E Trust was established in 1982 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 and is today run as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The first meeting of Owners of the Trust was in October of 1982 and included representatives from the Department of Māori Affairs, Lands & Survey Dept, and the Māori Land Board who attended that meeting and gave their final reports on their administration of the farm. The new trustees inherited a debt of \$154,281 and in their first year made a profit of \$66,655 and paid the owners their first dividend of \$24,371. The Trust lands now comprise 994 hectares and are located at Acacia Bay on the western shores of Lake Taupo, in the central North Island. These hectares are divided into many different businesses, mostly focussed on sheep and beef but also include forestry, deer, horse trekking and bush conservation efforts.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey.

The Rangatira E Trust have been able to award forty-two Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and two further Masters scholarships.

Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Courtney	Mcleod	Toi Ohomai	Accrual Accounting
TJ	Hall	Auckland University	Bachelor Financial Planning
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Jordyn	Niu	Waikato University	Applied Science
Casey	Rameka	Massey University	Arts
Jordan	Lambert	Victoria University	Arts
Sebastian	Douthett	Waikato University	Business
Seona	Healey-Forde	Waikato University	Business
Chloe	Le Comte	Waikato University	Business Management
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Commerce
Jai	West	Victoria University	Communication
Anahera	Pene	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Ebony	Healey	Toi Ohomai	Creativity
Jacinta	Williams	Massey University	Design
Anthony	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Tumanako	Bidois	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Alisa	Te Ao	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Shyana	Rameka	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Renee	Whiley	UCOL	Nursing
Arihia	Hall	Auckland University	Science
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Parewai	Wehipeihana	Waikato University	Science
Katrina	Beckham	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Ngaire	Papuni	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Waikato University	Teaching
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport

Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Stella	Schuster	Toi Ohomai	Animal Management
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation
Rangiwhakairi	Walker	SIT Southern	Occupational Health and Safety
Shaye	Witeri	Otago University	Arts (Foundation Studies)

Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Saskia	Whiston	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Phillipa	Henderson	Massey University	Science and Health

Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sport, Recreation and Exercise
Marina	Whiley	Massey University	Teaching

Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Waikato University	Philosophy
Haukapanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering

Rangatira Postgraduate (Master)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Rangatira Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Leadership
Sara	Hona	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust

Te Whaiti-Nui-A-Toi Block is Māori freehold land with an area of 3,024 hectares. It was created by amalgamation order dated 16 January 1974, which joined thirty-four former blocks of land, including Te Tuturi C, being the area where the current structures are located. On the same day, the land was vested in the Māori Trustee as responsible trustee pursuant to s 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It is a forested area located in the Whakatāne District and Bay of Plenty Region.

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust has awarded ninety-three Secondary scholarships, nine Undergraduate scholarships and a further five Postgraduate scholarships and Masters scholarships.

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sharni Kenu-Mere	Taiepa	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Arts
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Canterbury University	Biomedical Sciences
Elliot	Monika	Auckland University	Commerce
Kamiria	West	Waikato University	Laws
Tai	Akuhata	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Javana	Rangihuna	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Jasmine	Jasmine	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Veronica	Maru	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Maioha	Watson	Otago University	Health Sciences and Arts
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management and Social Sciences

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Turuhira	Hotene	Auckland University	Business Enterprise

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Wharepakau	Akuhata	TW o Raukawa	Mātauranga Māori
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Laurie	Porima	Canterbury University	Advanced Leadership Practice
Marewa	Taiepa Shields	Otago University	Politics

Strettons

Strettons is an accountancy group which was established in 1954 and work alongside many Māori owned and operated business, Trusts and incorporations. Strettons pride themselves in working in a collaborative way to build and maintain strong relationships, solve problems and help clients move forward. They have worked with many of our Māori clients, through different generations and succession, as a result, they have experience in dealing with the complexities and intricacies of Māori business. Strettons specialise in the funding processes, governance, financial reporting and shareholder record keeping, and provide a full secretarial, management and accounting service to their clients when required.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Incorporation was established under the Māori Affairs Act 1953.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust has awarded twelve Undergraduate scholarships, one Postgraduate and one Masters level scholarship to tauira across the country.



Rawinia Rakitu Cooper

University of Waikato

Ngāti Hine, Ngāti Tutemohuta, Te Arawa

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Inc grants

Ka titiro whānui au ki ōku whenua tīpuna e hora nei.

Tēnei au ka tū nei, ki runga i tōku waka a Mataatua, nā Puhi i hoea ai ki Te Taitokerau, kei reira ā Ngāpuhi Nui Tonu ē

Haere tonu rā ki te Tairāwhiti, titiro atu rā ki Te ROTORUA-nui-ā Kahumatamomoe, te moana i kautia ai e Hinemoa.

Piki ake au ki ōku maungatapu o TAWHIUAU, Tūwatawata me Hikurangi, ka

HIKI taku titiro ki runga ki Te Whāiti-Nui-ā-Toi. Heke whakararo ōku kamo ki ōku awatapu o Rangitāiki me Whirinaki e rere nei. E mihi ana ki ōku iwi e pātata ana, ko Ngāti Manawa, Ngāti Whare, Tūhoe ē!

Ka whakawhiti atu rā ki roto o Kahungunu,

Ki Kahurānaki maunga, ki WHATUIĀPITI rāua ko TE HUHUTI ē!

Ka hoki nei au ki te Puku o te Ika. Mai te MĀTĀPUNA ki te Hikuwai, ka huri āku mihi ki ngā hapū karangaranga o Ngāti Hine, Ngāti KURAU, Ngāti Hikairo, peka atu ki Ngāti Pīkahu-Waewae. Ā, hoki mai ki Ngāti TŪTEMOHUTA, PĀKIRA te marae, PĀKIRA te tangata ē! Ānei rā mātou ngā uri o TE KURAKAIATA e tū ake nei, tēnā koutou katoa.

I have just completed my third year of the Bachelor of Laws at Waikato University. My intentions with my studies have changed throughout my journey and has become a lot bigger than myself and this is where I embark on what I believe my purpose currently is to end generational Trauma caused by colonisation and restore our cultural Identity through the awareness of Te Ao Māori. My intentions are to use this knowledge and help people navigate our legislative structure, to help hapū and Iwi utilise these processes and to be a part of the change the upcoming generations will establish. There is a great need to extend this knowledge to our rangatahi and inspire young leaders for generations to come. I aspire to experience all forms of law, particularly impact litigation in hopes of implementing change within our legislative structure here in Aotearoa.

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Casey	Rameka	Massey University	Arts
Ebony	Forde	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Jorda	Lambert	Victoria University	Arts
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Science
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Waikato University	Teaching
Rawinia	Cooper	Waikato University	Arts
Rheana	Brell	Victoria University	Commerce
Seona	Healey-Forde	Waikato University	Business
Takoha	Pitiroi	TW o Raukawa	Environmental Management

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mack	Rameka	Yoobee College	Creative Media
Myra	Teka	Massey University	Public Health

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Taimarino	Cleave	Auckland University	Arts and Laws

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Awhina Ruby	Pitiroi	Victoria University	Doctorate of Philosophy

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Master)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hemopereki Hoani	Simon	Otago University	Master of Business Administration

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust have awarded thirty-two Secondary scholarship, twenty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Wharetoto - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Zaine	Huntington	Otago University	PG Diploma in Health Sciences



Herewini Iversen

Ngāti Whakaue | Ngāi te Rangi | Ngāti Pukenga

I began my studies by completing a Bachelor of Science in physiology. But realised my passion was in psychology so changed my major to that for my Bachelor of Science Honours. I was then accepted into the Doctor of Clinical Psychology programme. 2023 will be my final year and I will be an intern working in the Māori addiction and mental health field as well as finishing my thesis. My thesis is titled - Kaumātutanga o Te Roro: A Māori approach to the assessment and management of mate wareware (dementia). The overall aim of this research is to improve existing approaches to the

assessment and management of dementia in Māori. The objectives of the proposed research are to: (1) contribute to a kaupapa Māori theory about dementia, and (2) use this knowledge to develop a Māori-responsive assessment tool for the diagnosis of dementia. The tool is called The Māori Assessment of neuropsychological Abilities, (MANA Tool). While not studying I enjoy playing hockey and have been selected in the New Zealand Māori Hockey Tāne side for the last since 2016. Gaining this scholarship has enabled me to focus on my studies and not have the additional pressures related to finances. Ngā mihi nui

Wharetoto & MET Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Roshni	Afendoulis	Tauhara College
Portia	Afendoulis	Tauhara College
Grace	Asher	Woodford House
Mollie	Asher	Woodford House
Haimona	Bishop	Tongariro High
Quillahn	Browne	Beerwah State High
Vaiora	Browne	Coloundra State High
Kendall	Bush Winiata	Napier Boys High
Brooklyn	Christy	Tongariro High
Braxdyn	Christy	Tongariro High
Maia	Fletcher-Staples	Te Kura O Hirangi
Wiremu	Pumamao	Rotorua Boys High
Te Rangi	Pumamao	Rotorua Boys High
Grace	Hura	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Zion	Kaihau	Whangarei Boys High
Peyton	Leach	Tauhara College
Denva	Leach	Tauhara College

First Name	Last Name	School
Hinerangi	Mitchell	TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa
Tamamutu	Mitchell	TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa
Mokoia	Mohi	St Joseph's Māori College
Te Arai Honore	Mohi	Te Aute College
Dreana	Paaka	Burnside High
Oraukurawairua	Pakaurangi	TKKM O Ruamata
Waikaharoa	Pakaurangi	TKKM O Ruamata
Kiwa	Rawhiti	Whangarei Boys High
Ringa	Reneti	Rotorua Boys High
Midaya	Reweti-Tipu	Northland College
Mia	Simon	St Joseph's Māori College
Kaidence	Tarawhiti	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Tangaroa	Wall	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Javarn	Wallace	Tauhara College
Hone	Warena	Te Kura o Hirangi

Wharetoto - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mareikura	Raukawa	Victoria University	Bachelor of Arts
Candace	Te Rangi	Victoria University	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rina	Porou-Ellis	Victoria University	Bachelor of Communication Studies
Alisa	Te Ao	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Science
Siadin	Ellis	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Law
Casey	Te Rangi	Auckland University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Ethan	Hotter	Victoria University	Bachelor of Music
Alana	Poutu-Te Rangi	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Whitney	Horne-Tahau	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jacqueline	O'Carroll	WIT Western	Bachelor of Nursing
Baile	Afendoulis	Waikato University	Bachelor of Teaching
Charlamayne	Pickering-Rakei	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching
Hinearō	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Teaching
Hinemoa	Karaitiana	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Teaching
Cejevah	Hurinui	UCOL	Certificate in Arts & Design
Brady	Fletcher	BCITO	Certificate in Carpentry
Chase	Leach	BCITO	Certificate in Carpentry
Hokianga	Paaka	Canterbury University	Certificate of Arts
Gina	Pohe	Massey University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Maia	Hura	Victoria University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Ruby	Moore	Victoria University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws

Meremere 438 Land Trust

The Meremere 438 Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua common land trust, this year along with Alisa's scholarship, they also administered 3 more Undergraduate scholarships, all students studying a range of subjects and five Secondary level scholarships.



Alisa Te Ao

University of Otago

Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (2022)

Bachelor of Health Sciences (Māori Health) completed 2021

Ngāti Tūwharetoa and Pasifika (Tokelauan)

Meremere 438 Trust Grant and MET Scholarship

Alisa studied Māori Health as a major component of her Bachelor of Health Sciences in 2019 and 2021 and is focusing on a Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery in 2022. She was awarded the University of Otago Māori and Pacific Peoples' Entrance Scholarship.

Alisa says she plans to use the Māori Health degree already attained, in combination with the Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery degree currently being worked towards, to return home to Taupō and provide the best possible health care for her people as a GP.

Meremere 438 Land Trust

First Name	Last Name	School
Paikea	Harris	Taupo Nui A Tia
Wiremu	Herewini	Rotorua Boys High
Tamateapo-kaiwhenua	Johns	Ngā Taiatea Wharekura

First Name	Last Name	School
Tamamutu	Mitchell	TKKM o Whakarewa Te Reo K Tūwharetoa
Bronwyn	Mitchell	Rockhampton State High

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hinaro	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Teaching (Bilingual)

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jesse	Manoa	Australian Catholic University	Nursing
Alisa	Te Ao	Otago University	Science
Takiora	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Design & Art

Tārere 2 Station Trust

Tārere 2 Station Trust administers over 2,500 hectares of whenua located in the Kopuapounamu Valley, near Te Araroa. Their main source of business is commercial beekeeping and the farming of mānuka honey. They belong in the group of 14 land blocks that participated in the Ngāti Porou Miere pilot over the 2014/15 mānuka honey season.

They have awarded four Undergraduate scholarships to students across the North Island.

Te Tarere - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jasmine	Hati	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rebecca	Rangihuna	AUT Auckland	Communication Studies
Te	Stokes-Mill	Waikato University	Arts
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts

Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust

The Turirangi Te Kani have awarded five scholarships.

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kaya	Lake	University of Waikato	Business
Tahleisha	Smith	University of Waikato	Teaching (Primary)
Aria	Ririnui	University of Auckland	Health Sciences
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Massey University	Business

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Ara	O'Brien	TW o Raukawa	Māori Medium Education



Renati Waaka

Ngāti Whakaue

I am a fine art student at Massey and have recently completed the first part of my Master's project. The fund has allowed me the opportunity to focus completely on my Master's project and provided me with resources I otherwise would not have access to.

Alumni Kaupapa

The phrase ‘alumni’ represents the group of students who have passed through a school or university. The alumni at the Māori Education Trust are those who have been granted scholarships over the 60 years that we have been operating. These scholarships have provided students with the means to travel to their classes, purchase related materials and resources for courses, as well as uniforms and kai for themselves and their whānau. The scholarships also mean that they can cover their living costs and boarding fees, as well as reducing hours needed for employment (to focus on studies) and more. The students supported by us have been able to progress through secondary school, complete undergraduate degrees and undertake postgraduate courses and PhDs across Aotearoa and overseas.

Over the years we have received countless letters of thanks and acknowledgement of the difference our funding has made in their academic careers and the success they have achieved. We are always proud of our alumni and cherish their contributions to Aotearoa and academia, and we can’t wait to see what the future brings.

Teah: “The funding is greatly appreciated. The scholarship will directly pay for my PhD Doctorate research in my study of health literacy in relation to Indigenous peoples and cardiovascular disease. The scholarship will enable me to complete my doctorate and further disseminate findings.”

Mackenzie: “By awarding me the VW & LM Rosier scholarship [secondary], you have lightened my financial burden which allows me to focus more on the most important aspect of school, learning. Your generosity has inspired me to help others and give back to the community. I hope one day I will be able to help students achieve their goals just as you have helped me.”

Diana: “I remember getting this money and crying tears of true gratitude. It made a genuine difference in my life. I was (am) a single mum with three young tamariki, I was only working part-time, and not on a benefit, and money was so, so tight. I wasn’t sure how I was going to buy groceries that week.” (Two years after receiving the scholarship, Diana’s thesis was passed.)



Dr Mahonri Owen

NgāPuhi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa

Since receiving the Rose Hellaby Scholarship I have maintained an active research program that looks at the relationship between people, the world and technology. Naturally, my research is inclusive of Mātauranga Māori and its influence in a world that is striving for sustainability. My current field of research is most easily defined as assistive technologies for rehabilitation. The field can be broadly defined as belonging to the larger fields of prosthetics, robotics, neurology and assistive technologies. I am currently a Senior Lecturer in the School of Engineering at the University of Waikato. I look back fondly on the experience of receiving the scholarship and acknowledge how instrumental it was in my career progression. As a doctoral student with a young family at the time I remember feeling overwhelmed with all the things I had going on in my life. The Rose Hellaby Scholarship helped put food on my table and a roof over our heads- Words cannot express how grateful I am to Rose and her whānau for empowering me to succeed, particularly in a field where there is very little Māori representation. I am constantly aware of the responsibility I now have to support others and to make Rose proud. Over the past few years I have been fortunate to continue my journey in reclaiming my heritage. I have always had strong desires to reconnect with my whenua and hapū since I did not grow up there. Since receiving the scholarship I have been able to (for the first time) stand on my whenua and feel of my heritage. One of the highlights of my life! This and many other experiences have brought meaning to my life and given my family the opportunities I never had.

Secondary Scholarships

Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship

Edward Calton Holmes, formerly of Matahiwi, near Masterton, was a leading figure in the community. In 1962 Edward gifted his Te Hopai farm to the Māori Education Foundation to aid the education of Māori. The Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship recognises the strong links Edward had with local Māori, as a benefactor and friend. The scholarship, first offered in 2018, is targeted to secondary students who's whānau are registered beneficiaries of the Ngāti Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui ā Rua Post Settlement Governance Entity.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 78 | Individual Value: \$311 | Total Value: \$24,272

First Name	Last Name	School
Jayla	Alexander	Dannevirke High
Rezin	Barber	Hamilton Girls High
Alex	Boblea	Palmerston North Boys High
Luca	Cutelli	Kaiapoi High
Henare	Eden	Taradale High
Swayde	Edwards	Wellington high
Georgia	Edwards	Napier Girls High
Brie	Grace	Dannevirke High
Emily	Greenfield	Wairarapa College
Rico	Groome	Nelson College
Ocean	Gulde	Trident High
Shayla	Hape	Dannevirke High
Vanessa	Hape	Dannevirke High
Benji	Hetariki	Dannevirke High
Pikihuia	Hockley	Tkkm o Ngāti Ruanui
Russell	Hockley	Hawera high
Maia	Hodgman	Hillmorton High
Emilie	Jenkins	Aotea College
William	Jenkins	Tawa College
Arepa-Ford	Jennings	Hato Paora College
Djuana-Shire	Jennings	Naenae College
Ngarauru	Jennings	Naenae College
Orlando	Jennings	Naenae College
Kristen	Karauna	TWK O Te Kaokaoroa O Patetere
Te Aroha	Kerr	TKKM o Wairarapa
Kaahurere	Mackay	Rathkeale Collage
Pounamu	Mackay	Ōtaki College
Hana-Maraea	Maika	Te wharekura o Mauao
Hinetaurira	Maika	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Hakiriana	Mason	Dannevirke High
Iritana	Matenga	St Joseph's Māori College
Amy	McHardy	Wanganui Collegiate

First Name	Last Name	School
Gus	McHardy	Wellington College
Kate	McHardy	Wellington Girls College
Germaine	Moeau	Te Aute Kariri
Jack	Morunga	Wairarapa College
Jeremiah	Nicholls	St Bernard's college
Riana	Nicholson	Dannevirke High
Te Hiiri	Nikora	Dannevirke High
Paton	Paewai	Manukura School
D'Rhyas	Paewai	Hastings Boys
Jahzara	Pakalani	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Turama	Paranihi	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Shelby	Peacock	Wairarapa College
Kylana	Symonds	St Margaret's College
Ricco	Symonds	St Andrews College
Terina	Pedrochi	TKKM o Te Hiringa
Harmony	Peneamene	Dannevirke High
Lauren	Perry	Wairarapa College
Manaia	Pirere-Newton	St. Patrick's College
Jah-Taea	Rautu-Bristowe	Palmerston North High
Manaia	Ringiao	Hato Pāora College
Kenya	Riwai-Couch	Wairarapa College
Taylor	Riwai-Couch	Wairarapa College
Katana	Ryan	Ngā Taiatea Wharekura
Tenaea	Sansom	Dannevirke High
Braven	Sherrard-Chase	Feilding High
Chase	Sherrard-Chase	Palmerston North High
Sam	Stringer	Rathkeale College
Paranihia	Tamakehu	Mākoura
Tuteremoana	Tamakehu	Makoura College
Neitana	Tatana	Feilding High
Aiymani	Taueki	Scared Heart College
Kairangi	Te Huki	Palmerston North High
Harlem	Karauna	Forest view high

First Name	Last Name	School
Valentine	Tufui	St Patricks College
Irihapeti	Nicholls	St Joseph's Māori College
Mariah	Otene	St Joseph's Māori College
Ngaoko	Watene	Tai Wānanga Ruakura
Bobbigirl	Watson	St Josephs College
Jacob	Whaitiri	Dannevirke High
Michael	Whaitiri	Dannevirke High

First Name	Last Name	School
Abe	Wheeler	Rathkeale College
Sian	Wheeler	Wairarapa College
Tamati	Whitaker	Otago Boys High
Joziah	Whittaker	Wairarapa College
Ratapu	William	Makoura College
Kaitlyn	Williams	St Matthews Collegiate

Rose Hellaby Scholarship

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which is to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Scholarships Available: 54 | Number Awarded: 54 | Individual Value: \$750 | Total Value: \$39,750

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Taydem-Bre	Beach-Mcroberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Te Ruapounamu	Beazley	Ngāpuhi	John Paul College
Kahutia Te Rangi	Bristow	Ngāi Tahu	Shirley Boys High
Ezias	Brons	Ngāi Tahu	Kings High
Nyah	Brouwer	Ngāti Kahungunu	Chilton St James
Kingston	Cane	Ngāti Apa	Hato Paora College
Jahvaan-James	Chase	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	TAUPO-NUI-A-TIA College
Leon	Dennett	Whakatōhea	Rotorua boys high
Precious	Eketone	Ngāti Ruanui	Te Kura Māori o Porirua
Raureti-Rae	Enoka	Ngāti Awa	Raukura
Jacob	Friday	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hutt International Boys
Jonty	Graham	Taranaki	Otago Boys High
Tai	Haira	Ngāti Kahungunu	Havelock North High
Xavier	Hancy	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hato Pāora
Winitana	Hawkins	Ngāti Porou	Hato paora
Vaiata	Hemopo-Marsters	Ngāti Wai	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Brook	Hohaia	Aotea	Rotorua Boys High
Witerina	Hough	Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi	St Catherines
Rico	Hunter	Ngāti Kahungunu	Rotorua Boys High
Jackson	Karena-Thompson	Ngāpuhi	Mt Albert Grammar
Paeko	Kemp	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Te Wharekura o Ngā Uri a Maui
Makeo	MacPherson	Waikato	New Plymouth Boys High
Calix	Manihera	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Rangihou	McClutchie	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Ngā Tawa Diocesan School
Jaedyn	Nikora	Ngāti Pikiao	Rotorua Girls' High
Hinewai-Moana	Papuni-Joe	Ngāti Kahungunu	Woodford House
Mya-Lee	Patterson	Ngāti Awa	Horowhenua College
Te Awarangi	Puketapu-Pene	Ngāti Kahungunu	Lindisfarne College
Cjay	Ramsay-Jury	Ngāti Kahungunu	St Joseph's Māori College
Dallys	Rapana-Phillips	Ngāti Porou	Christchurch Boys High School

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Harlow	Reuben	Ngāi Tahu	Roncalli College
Troy	Rhind	Waikato	Wesley College
Moana	Ruawai	Ngāti Kahungunu	TWK o te Wānanga Whare Tapere o Takitimu
Aranga	Taurima-Searancke	Ngāti Kahungunu	Te Aute College
Ashley	Te Huia	Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi	Otago Boys High School
Ryder	Thompson	Ngāti Kahungunu	St.Patricks Silverstream College
Hokohinu-Raniera	Tiopira-Horne	Te Arawa	Mount Maunganui College
Riley	Tohiariki-Silbery	Ngāi Tahu	Hillmorton high
Mikyla	Westrupp	Tainui	Sacred Heart Girls College
Kate	Wilson	Ngāi Tahu	Columba College

VW & LM Rosier Scholarship

Vaughan, an accountant, and Laura Rosier were long-time residents of Newtown, Wellington. The VM & LM Rosier Scholarship was first offered in 1998 after the Rosier bequeathed a share of their estate to the Māori Education Foundation.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Tiana	Brown	Ngāti Raukawa	King's College
Rakairoa	Campbell	Ngāti Porou	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Twilight	Edwards	Aotea	NZ Correspondence
Rauru-Ki-Tahi	Fitzgerald	Ngāti Ruanui	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Jarna	Flintoff	Ngā Rauru	Whanganui Collegiate
Mikaela	Hawley	Ngāpuhi	King's College
Phoenix	Kaipo	Ngāpuhi	Mount Albert Grammar
Waimaria	Mark	Waikato	Epsom Girls Grammar
Trieze	Nathan	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Girls' High
Moana	Papworth	Ngāti Awa	Solway College
Mikaere	Petley	Ngāti Raukawa	Whanganui Collegiate
Monique	Poa	Ngāti Whātua	Manukura
Tania	Rameka	Tainui	Westlake Girls High
Maia	Renata-Horn	Ngāti Porou	John Paul College
Blue	Simpkins-Jones	Ngāti Rangiwehewhi	Rotorua Boys' High
Mereana	Thomas	Te Rarawa	TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Caroline	Vaamainuu	Ngāpuhi	Alfriston College
Quentin	Walker	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Rotorua Boys High
Huia	Whakatihi - Heremaia	Tainui	Manukura
Jade	Wilson	Tainui	Te kauwhata College

Māori Education Trust & Ministry of Social Development Years 10 to 13 Scholarship

This year, the Ministry of Social Development collaborated with the Māori Education Trust, allowing the Trust to fund 1061 of their secondary applications. Which resulted in supporting 100%, of our secondary applicants.

Scholarships Available: 200 | Number Awarded: 196 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$98,000

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Asher	Adlington	Ngāpuhi	Manurewa High
Nevayah	Adlington	Ngāti Kahu	Howick College
Kingston-Ryze	Akuhata-Brown	Ngāti Kahungunu	Manukura
Riley	Allan	Tainui	Rotorua Boys' High
Amelia	Arthur	Ngāti Ranginui	Woodford House School
Ella	Arthur	Ngaiterangi	Woodford House School
Isabel	Arthur	Ngaiterangi	Woodford House School
Macey	Austin	Ngāi Tahu	New Plymouth Girls' High
Azlan	Barrett	Ngāti Maniapoto	Sacred Heart College
Pharez	Barrett	Ngāti Maniapoto	Sacred Heart College
D'Kota	Beach-McRoberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Jyhro	Beach-McRoberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Kya	Beach-McRoberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Kya	Benham	Ngāti Pīkiao	John Paul college
Ariria	Blackburn	Ngāti Maniapoto	Manukura
Caleb	Blackmore	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	New Plymouth Boys' High
James	Boel	Ngāi Tahu	Kaikorai Valley College
Myah	Bromwich-Smith	Ngāti Whātua	Mount Albert Grammar
Lytle	Brophy	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys High
Ella	Broughton-Wealleans	Ngā Rauru	Cashmere High
Xavia	Brouwer	Ngāpuhi	St. Peter's college
Rangitupukiwaho	Burgess	Ngāti Awa	Rotorua Boys' High School
Mua Te Ahu	Carr	Ngā Ruahine	Palmerston North Boys' High
Jackson	Cassidy	Tūhoe	St Patricks Silverstream
Flynn	Cave	Ngā Ruahine	Tawa College
Lucaan	Chankee-Paea	Taranaki	TKKM Mokopuna
Raukura	Chankee-Paea	Ngāti Maru	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Rico	Chase	Ngāti Kahungunu	Dannevirke High School
Eden	Chin Poy	Ngāti Whare	Middleton Grange school
Jayda	Chisholm	Ngāi Tahu	Trident high
Shaye	Chisholm	Ngāti Awa	Trident High
Mikayla	Clark	Hauraki	Tamatea High
Mairehau	Cleave	Ngāti Wai	Auckland Boys' Grammar
Renae	Colman Savage	Tainui	Hastings Girls' High
Thomas	Colman Savage	Tainui	Hastings Boys' High
Ty	Connolly	Ngāti Kahu	Whangarei Boys' High
Tony	Cornwall	Ngāti Kahungunu	Napier Boys' High School
Trey	Cosgrave	Ngāti Pūkenga	Roncalli College
Taupiri	Crawford	Ngāti Porou	Te Aute College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Cypress	Crump	Ngāti Kahungunu	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Iris	Curtis	Te Atiawa	Hukarere Girls' college
Michael	Davis	Ngāti Kahungunu	Lindisfarne College
Kabeer	Dhillon	Ngāti Whakaue	John Paul college
Anahira	Diamond	Ngaiterangi	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Antonia	Dickie	Ngāti Porou	Epsom Girls Grammar
Tatiana	Doctor-Tangi	Ngāpuhi	Glendowie College
Kohipo	Dunn	Tūhourangi	Rotorua Boys' High
Brooklyn	Edwardson	Whakatōhea	Rotorua Boys' High
Prin'Sess	Eketone	Ngāti Ruanui	Te Kura Māori o Porirua
Sebastian	Elliott	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Waimauku	Ellis	Ngāti Maniapoto	TKKM o Te Rawhitiroa
Riley	Erick	Ngāi Tahu	Auckland Grammar
Phoebe	Ewington	Ngāti Ruanui	Chilton St James
Estelle	Eynon	Ngā Ruahine	Cashmere High
Kace	Fata Tolai	Tūhoe	Hato Patariki ki Poneke
Layla-May	Flavell	Ngāti Whātua	Hukarere Girls' College
Alexander	Gallagher	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	St Joseph's Māori College
Asher	Gauthern	Ngāi Tahu	Ngā Taiatea
Toby	Gibson	Ngāti Porou	St Thomas College
Ronamaimarama	Gillespie-Robson	Tūhoe	Western Heights High
Justyce	Graham-Winikerei	Tainui	Ngaruawahia High
Jayla	Grant	Ngāti Kahungunu	St Matthew's Collegiate
Maui	Haddon-Hall	Ngāpuhi	TW o Hoani Waititi Marae
Mauriasher	Haddon-Hall	Ngāpuhi	TW o Hoani Waititi Marae
Karaitiana	Haira	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Boys' High
Manaakita	Hamahona-Barlien	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Manukura
Cortez	Hamana	Ngāti Maniapoto	Manukura
Jonte	Hanson	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Nevaeh	Hapuku	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hukarere Māori College
Kahlen	Harnett	Ngāi Tahu	John Paul II High
Te Aroha	Harrison Kaa	Ngāti Porou	Sonrise Christian School
Haunui	Hati	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TKMM o Whangaparāoa
Rawinia	Hauraki-Rewiata	Rongowhakaata	St Joseph's Māori College
Tenesha	Henderson	Ngāti Maniapoto	Te Kuiti High
Manaia	Herbert	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys' High
Marion	Herbert	Tūhoe	Tarawera High
Maui	Hodge	Ngāpuhi	Westlake Boys' High
Brianna	Holloway	Muriwhenua	Aorere
Cyrus	Holloway	Muriwhenua	De La Salle College
Lynelle	Holloway	Muriwhenua	Aorere
Jahlani	Hook	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Girls' High
Aria	Horn	Ngāti Porou	John Paul College
Keilani-Maria	Horne	Te Arawa	Mount Maunganui College
Kaia-Jaye	Hose	Tūhoe	Western Heights High
Hohaia	Humphries	Te Atiawa	New Plymouth Boys' High
Anthony	Hunt	Ngāpuhi	St Patrick's College
Clifford	Hunt	Ngāpuhi	St Patrick's College
Daphne-Rae	Hunt	Tainui	Tawa College
Tiana	Hunter	Ngāti Kahungunu	Rotorua Girls' High

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Meadow	Hussey	Ngāti Porou	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Ngaparu	Iwikau	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Curtis	Jackson	Ngāti Kahungunu	Wairarapa College
Marlee	Jacobs	Ngāti Pūkenga	Auckland Grammar
Alyssa	Jarvis	Tainui	Upper Hutt College
Devin	Jarvis	Tainui	Saint Patrick's College
Mikayla	Jarvis	Tainui	Upper Hutt College
Keanu	Jennings	Muaupoko	Feilding Ag High
Maddison	Johnson	Te Atiawa	Papanui High School
Nikau	Johnson	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Noah	Johnson	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Kaia	Jonathan	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Mount Maunganui College
Tuck	Kahukuranui	Pakakohi	St Joesph Māori Girls' College
Bronwynn	Kaipo	Ngāpuhi	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Kaiau	Karena	Ngāi Tahu	Otago Boys' High
Matira	Kata	Te Rarawa	Saint Joseph's Māori College
Rio	Katene	Ngāti Pīkiao	Rotorua Boys' High
Jaydn-Reign	Keepa	Te Arawa	St Patrick's College
Michaela	Kemp	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Girls' High School
Michele	Kemp	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Girls' High School
Syphyre	Kereama-Vercoe	Tūhoe	Te Wharekura o Ruatoki
Dallas	King	Ngāti Awa	Rathkeale College
Petrianee	King	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Mt Albert Grammar School
Huia-Presence	Kire	Te Rarawa	Saint Joseph's Māori College
Ashlyn	Koce	Tapuika	St Margaret's College
Breanna	Langman-Mattock	Te Atiawa	Taranaki Dioecian
Tyreece	Leokava Taani	Ngāti Awa	ACG Strathallan
Aroha	MacDonald	Ngāi Tahu	Nelson College
Maryanne	Madden	Ngāti Whātua	Nelson College
Te Ata Kaahurangi	Magner	Ngāti Maniapoto	Lindisfarne
Julious	Makafitu-Pouesi	Ngāti Whātua	James Cook High
Jordan	Maligieri	Ngāti Kahungunu	Kāpiti College
Shalee	Manahi	Ngāti Kahu	Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa
Zaequanaez	Mangu	Ngāpuhi	Saint Kentigern College
Tyrone	Manuel	Waikato	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Delaney	Mapu	Te Arawa	Hamilton Girls' High
Munro	Mapu	Te Arawa	Rotorua Boys' High
Tara I Te Rangi	Martin	Aotea	Girls' High School
Noah	Masiu	NA	Shirley Boys' High
Stephen	Maynard	Rongowhakaata	St Pauls' Collegiate
Chrome	Masoe	Te Rarawa	Tauranga Boys' College
Ariki	McDonald	Ngāi Tahu	Kings High
Paice	Mitchell-Hopa	Ngāi Tahu	Palmerston North Boys' High
Meila	Mitchell-Hopa	Ngāi Tahu	Wairarapa College
Kaylah	McMurtrie-Reynolds	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Girls' High
Lahaina	Moeke	Ngāti Porou	Hamilton Girls' High
Faith	Morrison	Ngāti Kahungunu	Middleton Grange School
Eli	Murchie	Te Arawa	Te Aute College
Jordan	Maxwell	Ngāti Pūkenga	Bethlehem College
Rameka	Miller	Ngāti Kauwhata	Queen Elizabeth College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Trey	Mitchell	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Boys' High
Kapua	Nathan	Ngāti Kahu	Ngā Puna o Waioaea
Joell	Ngaheke-Chell	Te Atiawa	St Joesph's Māori College
Taiturakina	Niupalau	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys' High
Te Arai	Mohi	Ngāti Kahungunu	Te Aute College
Jai	Ngataki - Karehana	Ngāti Kauwhata	Hato Paora College
Avera-Lee	Ngawaka	Tainui	Nayland College
Te Oha	Nikora	Ngāti Pikiao	Rotorua Girls' High
Bobby	Nu'Uausala	Ngāti Maniapoto	Kings College
Jorja	O'Neill	Ngā Rauru	Hawera High School
Oriana	Paora-Hapi	Ngāti Raukawa	Manawatū College
Rangitohiora	Paringatai-Dallas	Ngāti Porou	St Thomas College
Emma-Lee	Pera-Kingi	Ngāpuhi	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Rohakino	Niupalau	Tūhoe	Rotorua Girls' High
Dillon	Ockwell-Hema	Ngāti Kahungunu	Christchurch Girls' High
Mischa	Petley	Ngāti Raukawa	Whanganui Collegiate
Cruz	Piggott-Rawiri	Ngāti Kahu	Onehunga High
Dreana	Paaka	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Burnside High
Dreus	Paaka-Smith	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Burnside High
Emily	Paku	Ngāti Kahungunu	Chanel College
Tessa	Paku	Ngāti Kahungunu	Chanel College
Paige	Parata-Duncan	Ngāti Kahungunu	Tamatea High
Te Awanui	Paruru-Ruha	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TKMM o Whangaparaoa
Kassidy	Pont	Taranaki	Maniototo Area
Harmony	Priestley	Ngāi Tahu	Pukekohe High
Serenity	Patia	Ngāti Kahungunu	Napier Girls' High
Madysen	Petley	Ngāti Raukawa	Whanganui
Tamaikoha	Pouwhare	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Tai Wānanga ki Ruakura
Rylin	Rasmussen	Ngāti Porou	Rotorua Boys' High
Jordan	Raihe	Waikato	Te Aute College
Ziah	Ratana - Horton	Whanganui	Feilding High
Sade	Raukawa	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Henderson High
Asha	Raven	Ngāti Mutunga	New Plymouth Girls' High
Katie	Reid	Ngāi Tahu	Whangarei Girls' High
Joshua	Reihana	Ngāpuhi	Hamilton Boys' High
Jahnyn	Reihana-Apiata	Ngāpuhi	St Joesph's Māori College
Preston	Repia-King	Ngāti Kahungunu	Waitaki Boys' High
Fletcher	Reti	Tainui	Hamilton Boys' High
Kīre	Reihana	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Northland College
Cheidan	Moetara	Tapuika	Tolaga Bay Area School
Keaton	Reti	Tainui	Hamilton Boys' High
Tyzahra	Rewi	Whanganui	Longaburn Adventist College
Diantae	Rewi	Whanganui	Longaburn Adventist College
Tai	Rhodes	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Westlake Boys'
Maia	Rhodes	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Kristin School
Ranai Numia	Rimoni	Tūhoe	St Bernard's College
Norton	Reihana	Ngāpuhi	Northland College
Ngataitangirua	Rio	Te Arawa	Te Kura o Te Koutu
Chrome	Rissetto	Ngāpuhi	Te Aute College
Eve	Robin	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Tararua College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Kohein	Rona	Ngāi Tahu	St Patrick's College
Derek	Samaivao	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	New Plymouth Boys' High
Ruby	Saywell	Tainui	Stratford High
Gabriel	Santos	Ngāti Whātua	Hato Pāora
Jaedyn	Smith	Ngāti Kahungunu	St. Thomas of Canterbury
Boston	Seddon	Ngāti Porou	Hastings Boys' High
Daijan	Shelford	Tainui	Hato paora
Logan	Stoupe	Ngāti Ruanui	St Patricks' College
Bradley	Slemint	Ngāi Tahu	St Bedes' College
Antique	Smith	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hukarere Māori College
Penfield	Starr	Ngāti Whātua	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Luke	Stoupe	Ngāti Ruanui	St Patricks' College
Brayden	Taane	Ngāti Maniapoto	Kings High School
Anneke	Stone	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Villa Maria College
Noah	Stratton-Gregory	Te Rarawa	Mt Albert Grammar
Ngairén	Taia	Ngāti Kahungunu	Napier Boys' High
Eve	Taiapa	Ngāi Tahu	Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu
Gabriel	Taiapa	Ngāi Tahu	Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu
Michael	Taiapa	Ngāi Tahu	Hutt Valley School
Kasey	Taikato	Ngaierangi	Rotorua Girls' High
Karlos	Taipari	Hauraki	Pakuranga College
Andre	Taani	Tūhoe	Kings High
Jade	Taani	Tūhoe	Queens High
Trent	Taare	Ngāti Porou	Rutherford College
Rico	Taepa Kihī	Ngāti Whakaue	Wesley College
James	Tai-Faletogo	Ngāpuhi	St Kentigerns College
Anahera	Taitua	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TKMM o Whangaparaoa
Neville	Tapsell	Ngāti Manawa	Rotorua Boys' High
Tiara	Te Maari-Whiley	Ngāi Tahu	Christchurch Girls' High
Jordan	Te Rupe-Mahia	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys' High
Calvin	Tairea	Ngāti Ranginui	Mount Maunganui
Piki Te Ora	Takawe	Te Aupōuri	St Joseph's Māori College
Harlem	Tapiata	Ngāti Ranginui	Wainuiomata High School
Zinadarne	Taputoro	Ngāti Kahungunu	Rotorua Boys'
Avahlon	Te Tau	Ngāti Kahungunu	Spotswood College
Aroha	Tawhiri	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Sacred Heart College, Napier
Anipatu	Tauhara	Ngāti Kahu	Whanganui Collegiate
Hiro	Tau	Ngāpuhi	Mount Albert Grammar
Ryan	Taylor	Te Atiawa	New Plymouth Boys' High
Ahumairangi	Te Pere	Ngāti Ranginui	Ngā Puna O Waiorea
Hunter	Te Ratana	Tūhoe	St Kentigern's College
Jury	Tipa-Tuhura	Ngāti Tahu	Linwood College
Wiremu	Teepa	Tūhoe	Te Aute College
Jury	Tipa-Tuhura	Ngāti Tahu	Linwood College
Arotia	Timoti-Hohaia	Ngāpuhi	McAuley High
Rita	Timoti-Hohaia	Ngāpuhi	McAuley High
Te Rauhinā	Tukaki	Ngaierangi	Te Aute College
Serenity	Trinder-Poutu	Te Atiawa	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Matariki	Turuwhenua	Tūhoe	Tarawera High School
Hamuera	Va'A	Ngāpuhi	Hato Paora College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Kaitara	Wade	Waikato	Saint Joseph's Māori College
Nikau Tahere	Wihapi-Priest	Tūhourangi	Rotorua Boys' High School
Aliana	Wills	Tūhoe	Ōtūmoetai College
Gabriella	Tupaea	Ngāti Raukawa	Solway College
Shanley	Tuwhangai	Ngāti Maniapoto	Onehunga High
Cheriece	Ulberg	Ngāpuhi	Henderson High
Aniwaniwa O Te Rangi	Waiwiri-Hetet	Ngāti Maniapoto	Te Pihipihinga kakano mai i Rangiatea KKM
Crystal	Walker	Ngāi Tai	Rotorua Girls' High
Tom	Wilson	Ngāi Tahu	Otago Boys' High
Oriwia	Wyllie	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Hukarere Māori College
Maia	Wareka-Hepi	Ngāti Wai	Pukekohe High
Iyolarna	Waru	Ngāti Whātua	Baradene College
Sarah-Leigh	Warwick	Ngāti Whātua	Whangarei Girls' High
Jordyn Leigh	Westrupp	Tainui	Sacred Heart Girls' College

RJ Graham Scholarship

The RJ Graham Scholarship was first offered in 1995 after Robert James Graham bequeathed a share of this estate to the Māori Education Trust.

Scholarships Available: 40 | Number Awarded: 59 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$29,500

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Alastair	Abdulin	Ngāti Maniapoto	Spotswood College
Te Ōhākī	Angus	Ngāti Porou	Coromandel Area School
Malania	Aumata	Te Rarawa	Rutherford College
Rilee	Austin	Ngāi Tahu	New Plymouth Girls' High
Awhina	Biddle-Ruru	Tūhoe	TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī
Melia	Brett	Ngāi Tahu	Mt Aspiring College
Saphrone	Burling	Ngāpuhi	Alfriston College
Alena	Carr	Ngā Ruahine	Awatapu College
Iwa	Chowdhury	Mātaatua	Wesley High School
Wairere Serena	Lawrence	Ngāti Kahu	TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Bethany	Crossan	Ngāti Koata	Christchurch Girls' High
Piper	Donaldson	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Manukura
Isabella	Drummond	Ngāti Maniapoto	Westlake Girls' High
Hokioramai	Dunn	Ngāti Whātua	Mt Albert Grammar
Kauri	Elkington	Te Atiawa	TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai i Rangiatea
Reihana	Ferrier	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hato Paora College
Rihi-Karenga	Fisher-Marama	Te Arawa	Kings College
Erini	Fruean	Ngāti Porou	Inglewood High
Maioha	Harawira-Hack	Ngāpuhi	Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Tetaurangatira	Hughes	Ngāpuhi	Sacred Heart College
Harlem	Karaitiana-Graham	Ngāti Raukawa	Tai whananga Tu Toa
Platinum	Kemp	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Boys' High
Waiheke	Kohunui	Ngāti Pīkiao	Te Kura o Te Koutu

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Shawnee	Lawrence	Ngāti Kahu	TKKM O Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Hawaiki	Leach	Ngāti Porou	Te Kura o Te Koutu
Lennox	Manukia	Ngāi Tahu	King's College
Alexus Vika	Masiu	Ngātokimatawhaorua	Hagley Community College
Miha	Matthews	Ngāpuhi	Rongotai College
Nesta	Noble	Ngā Ruahine	TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea
Mereana	Ogilvy	Ngāpuhi	St Joseph's Māori College
Jahnae	Palmer	Waikato	South Otago High
Kane	Paranihi	Te Atiawa	Christchurch Boys High
Te Matauru	Parata	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Rongotai College
Kirsten	Parkinson	Ngāi Tahu	Otago Boys' High
Samuel	Porter	Ngaiterangi	John McGlashan
Ngahu	Potaka	Ngāti Whakaue	NgaTaiatatea Wharekura
Rylee	Pritchard	Tūhoe	Hamilton Boys' High
Maia	Putoko	Ngāti Raukawa	Forest View High
Matthew	Rakena	Ngāpuhi	Rotorua Boys' High
Zaric	Rameka	Ngāti Porou	St Joseph's Māori College
Arapeta	Reihana	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Tauhara College
Briana	Reti	Ngāpuhi	Bay of Islands College
Kawana	Rongonui	Rangitāne	TKKM o Wairarapa
Marcus	Sisam	Ngāti Kahungunu	Lindisfarne College
Matthew	Starr	Ngāti Whātua	Rosehill College
Damien	Taylor - Shaw	Tainui	Birkenhead College
Sonja	Taylor-Shaw	Tainui	Birkenhead College
Harrison	Te Kurapa	Tūhoe	Western Heights High
Anahera	Te Moana	Tūhoe	TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī
Daniel	Te Raki	Ngāti Maniapoto	Otago Boys High
Koro-Taiki	Te Teira-Taylor	Taranaki	Hato Paora College
Makya	Tu	Tūhoe	St Bernards' College
Tamajames	Tuffley	Ngāti Maniapoto	TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea
Jaye	Turanga-Hallett	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Hamilton Girls' High
Corbin	Tuwairua	Ngāi Tahu	Kings' High
Moana	Tuwhangai	Ngāti Maniapoto	OHS
Bella-Rose	Wharerau-Skipwith	NA	Rotorua Girls' High
Herbert	Wirangi	Ngāpuhi	Taieri College
Tahupotiki	Wrathall	Te Atiawa	Trident High
Renata	King	Ngāti Toa	Nelson Boys' College

E. L. & M. Newman Memorial Scholarship

The L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship was established in 2021 by the Newman Whānau in memory of two cousins who passed in 1998. A further whānau member was added to this memorial in 2021.

Number Awarded: 1 | Total Value: \$500

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Raewyn	Moses	Ngā Puhi	Whangarei Girls' High

Ōtaki and Porirua Trust Board

The Ōtaki & Porirua Trusts Board manages almost 500 hectares of land in Ōtaki and Manakau. The largest package is a dairy farm at Manakau and two former dairy farms on Tasman Road in Ōtaki. The Board also leases land in Ōtaki to the Ministry of Education for kura and to Te Wānanga o Raukawa for educational purposes. At the beginning of 2021, the Board made a strategic decision to cease supplying milk to Fonterra from the Tasman Road Farms at the end of the 2021 season, 31 May. This decision came after a review of the Farming operations and an increasing concern that we need to actively commit to exercising Kaitiakitanga responsibly, protecting the land for now and for future generations. There was a strong commitment to protect and not harm the environment. The Board has taken meaningful steps to restore the environment for future generations. Over the next two years, the Board will ensure that opportunities for restoration will be explored, restoration of the land, the waterways and the wider environment. The beneficiaries of the Board are the children of Ngāti Raukawa, Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Āti Awa. In the past decade the Board has allocated more than one million dollars in scholarships to rangatahi under 20 years old. While the Board has paused scholarships for the past two years, it is expected that the scholarships will be available in this financial year.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 98 | Individual Value: \$640 | Total Value: \$62,720

First Name	Last Name	School
Ōtaki	Adams	Manukura
Larissa	Bailey	Wellington East College
Sierra	Burge	Kapiti College
Bryson	Campbell	Palmerston North Boys' High
Titihuia	Campbell	Feilding High
Conner	Chadwick	St Patricks' College
Kwade	Chadwick	St Patricks' College
Trayce	Cook	Horowhenua College
Meretene	Davis	Paraparaumu College
Te Huia	Davis	Paraparaumu College
Eva-Rose	Dean	Feilding Highschool
Te Paki-O-Matariki	Elers-Metumate	Feilding Highschool
Mere-Tuari	Gaby-Heke	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Te Hokotuku	Gardiner-Hokianga	Horowhenua College
Nevaeh	Gardner	Manukura
Bailey	Hamilton	Mount Albert Grammar
Te Waipiata	Harris	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Kassidy	Tovo-Kauria	Horowhenua College
Turongo	Henare-Ruruku	Te Kauwhata College
Kotuku	Hennessy	Manukura
Raukura	Hennessy	Manukura
Gisele	Howard	John Paul College Rotorua
Trelise	Howard	John Paul College Rotorua
Tennessee	Howse	St Joseph Māori Girls'
Maiotaki	Joyce	TKKM o Te Rito
Tahu-Nui-A-Rangi	Joyce	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito
Manaia-Dupre	Keelan- Henare	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Wairakau	Kereama	Tai Wānanga Tū Toa

First Name	Last Name	School
Miharo	Kerehoma	Te Aute College
Te Kanawa	Kingi	Rongotai College
Whatukura	Kiriona	Horowhenua College
Te Whetuariki-Nui	Kunaiti	Manukura
Kauri	Lake	Otaki College
Arihia	Lawton	Saint Andrews College
Malia	Lupo-Wairau	St Joseph's Māori College
Kaahurere	Mackay	Rathkeale Collage
Pounamu	Mackay	Ōtaki College
Xiah (Ngahuia)	Maeva	Ashburton College
Mangaia	Maki-Tuara	Tawa College
Miiriakaraka	Martin	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Manaia	Matehaere	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Teagan	McAllen-Kauri	Woodford House
Lucas	Mildenhall	Palmerston North Boys' High
Pareraukawa	Moore	TKKM o Te Rito
Wanita	Muldrock	Aotea College
Hekenui	Nepia	Manawatu College
Teina	Nepia	Waiopahu College
Wairarua	Noa-Paul	Hamilton Girls' High
Awhina	Osborne	Te Karetu o Otaki
Evan	Paenga	Mana College
Jonah	Paenga	Mana College
Randall	Paenga	Mana College
Jayde	Paku	St Joseph's Māori College
Taliyah	Paranihi-Ponga	Manukura
Aperahama	Paul	Palmerston North Boys' High
Paora	Peeti	Te Aute College
Chance	Peipi	Taumarunui High
Mordecai	Peipi	Taumarunui High

First Name	Last Name	School
Kaylis	Peneha	Scots' College
Torryn	Peni	Manawatu College
Anau	Pere	Taiwānanga Tu Toa
Te Whaiaipo	Pere	Taiwānanga Tu Toa
Wairakau	Pokere-Eruini	Kapiti College
Te	Ponga	Manukura
Ellie	Rameka	Solway College
Marihi	Rehu Murchie	Home schooling
Rauaroha	Rehu Murchie	Home schooling
Maia	Richards	Paraparaumu College
Tyson	Richards	Paraparaumu College
Honour	Rikihana	Rangitoto College
Te Manewha	Rikihana	Rangitoto College
Hirini	Roa	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Aleeana	Robson	TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi
Kanye	Robson	TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi
Shaeana	Robson	Nayland College
Charlize	Seng-Marua	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Decodah	Silva	St Patrick's College

First Name	Last Name	School
Stacey	Sinclair	St Mary's College
Ngataria	Smith	Rotorua Girls' high
Te Maia	Sweetman	Manukura
Te Pikikotuku	Tahuparae	TKKM o Te Rito
Neitana	Tatana	Feilding High
Tiana	Te Moananui	Tai Wānanga Tu Toa
Raiha	Te Putu	Waiopahu College
Hinepare	Te Tomo	St Joseph's Māori College
Alyssa	Te Wiata	Otaki College
Nicky	Te Wiata	Otaki College
Starcia	Tulchinsky-Borck	Horowhenua College
Waatea	Waudby	Hamilton Boys' High
Letisha-Rei	Weston-Jacobson	TKKM o Te Ara Whānau
Nadya	Weston-Jacobson	Naenae College
Anataia	White	Mt Aspiring College
Rikki-Leigh	White	Waiopahu College
Kyra	Williams	Otaki College
Huia	Winiata	TKKM o Te Rito
Ngapuia	Winiata	TKKM o Te Rito
Te Nukuhou	Winiata	TKKM o Te Rito
Te Wano	Winiata-Enoka	Ōtaki College

Ti Maru Māori Trust

The Ti Maru Scholarships are funded via generosity of a bequest received from the estate of Margret Olive Burns in 1973.

Scholarships Available: 20 | Number Awarded: 20 | Individual Value: \$1,000 | Total Value: \$20,000

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Evelyn	Amaru	Ngāti Hauiti	Taranaki Diocesan
Ngawai	Amoamo	Whakatōhea	St Peter's School
Paahia	Dalv	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Hato Paora College
Aria-Moana	Davies	Tūhourangi	Hukarere Girls' College
Hawk	Edwards	Ngāpuhi	Auckland Grammar
Leila	Erick	Ngāpuhi	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Hosea	Fraser	Ngāti Apa	St Patrick's Silverstream
Legion-Jai	Houkamau	Ngāti Porou	Hukarere Girls' College
Ropine	Huata-Wagner	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hukarere Girls' College
Maxwell	Kara	Tainui	Hamilton Boys' High
Johnnv	Karena-Thompson	Ngāpuhi	Mt Albert Grammar
Kavde	Marshall	Ngāi Tahu	Feilding High
Gabriel	Minhinnick	Tūhoe	Papakura High
Chanita-Katrina	Nuku	Ngāti Awa	Hamilton Girls' High
Tamihana	Starr	Ngāti Whātua	Rosehill College
Ārama	Stuart	Ngāi Tahu	Lindisfarne College
Reitu	Toia	Tūhoe	Te Aute College
Jack	West	Rongowhakaata	Otago Boys' High
Joseph	Williams	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Rotorua Boys' High
Rvlee	Wano-Tupara	Mātaatua	Hukarere Girls' College

Undergraduate Scholarships

Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship (Capital Trust)

Regina Rudland a noted solicitor, and iwi and Māori advocate who passed away in 2006, while representing Ngāti Porou on the Wai 262 hearing at a sitting of the Waitangi Tribunal in Wellington.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Caleb	Fenton	Tūhoe	Otago University

Tribal Educational Scholarship (Income Trust)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Jalen	Graham	Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō	Canterbury University
Liam	Kennedy	Ngāti Awa	AUT Auckland

Whanake - HERA Scholarship (Income Trust)

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, it still continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

Selection of the Whanake - HERA Scholarship recipient was carried out by Dr Troy Coyle, HERA CEO. Lydia Frater was awarded the Whanake - HERA Scholarship, however, HERA decided to award the other (3) recipients a one-off scholarship this year.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Lydia	Frater	Ngāpuhi	Canterbury University
Jaimee	Samoa	Ngāpuhi	Auckland University
Grace	Toi	Ngāpuhi	Canterbury University
Tahnika	White	Ngāi Tahu	Canterbury University

Māori Education Trust Hāpu or Iwi Development Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hāpu or Iwi.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Pahi O'Carroll

*Ko Taranaki te maunga
Ko Aōtea me Tokomaru ngā waka
Ko Waingōngorō me Waitara ngā awa
Ko Ngāruahine Rangī, Ngāti Ruanui me Te Ati Awa ngā iwi
Ko Kanihi-Umutahi me Otaraua ngā hapū matua*

Tēnā tātou katoa

My name is Pahi O'Carroll and I was born and raised in a small south Taranaki town called Hāwera. I have been a practitioner of the Māori arts for over 20 years and kaiako of the art for 6 years entrenched mainly in the art of whakairo rākau. I completed my Master of Applied Arts in 2019 and knew within myself that the questions asked were not answered and only scratched the surface so I felt a responsibility towards the kaupapa to continue the research haerenga. Based on the practice and theoretical aspects of whakairo I wanted to delve deeper into the historical, spiritual and geographical relationship our tupuna maunga Taranaki has, and how these values interconnect with the traditional style and form of Taranaki whakairo I am currently a PhD student with the College of Creative Arts at Massey University's Manawatu campus. My thesis will investigate the transformative development of whakairo o Taranaki (Taranaki style wood carving) into modern-day context relative to the role of whakapapa (tribal lineage) and Taranaki mountain-scape and land narratives. I will analyse the Taranaki style carving to identify the origins, evolution and influences embedded within the unique curvilinear style. Researching Taranaki whakapapa to understand their relevance and importance for the landscape and geography of Taranaki.

Pūkaha, Pūmanawa and Manākitanga Scholarships

These three scholarships were set up by a past recipient of the Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship, Dr Mahonri Owen. Dr Owen contacted MET about setting up three scholarships that would be funded as a Tripartite by HERA contributing \$1,000, Puhoro – STEMM Academy contributing \$1,000 and MET contributing \$1,000. The selection for the scholarships were made by Dr Owen.

MET Pūmanawa

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Torres	Transfield	Ngāpuhi	Waikato University

MET Pūkaha

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Malachi	Smiler	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Waikato University

MET Manākitanga

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Arona	Taurima	Ngāti Kahungunu	Waikato University

Frances Irwin Hunt (Art) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the Māori Education Foundation. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Zara	Alexander	Ngāi Tahu	Otago University
Hannah	Barber-Wilson	Ngāti Kahungunu	Waikato University
Caitlin	Bradley	Ngāi Tahu	Canterbury University
Grace	Carter-Knight	Ngāti Kahungunu	Auckland University
Melissa	Cooper	Ngāti Tama	Massey University
Candace	Davy	Ngāti Whakaue	Auckland University
Munro	Elliott-Brooking	Ngāti Awa	Waikato University
Katrina	Fleming	Ngāti Apa	North Tec
Zeke	Frater	Ngāpuhi	Yoobee
Sean	Hapi	Ngāti Haua	Waikato University
Josh	Herangi	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Victoria University
Tara	Hodge	Ngāti Whare	Unitec
Hohepa	Hona-Ponga	Te Arawa	Waikato University
Michael	Love	Ngāi Tahu	Otago University
Tutangiora	Mafi	Whakatōhea	Massey University
Paimarire	Maipi	Ngāti Pikiao	Auckland University
Peyton	Morete	Ngāi Tahu	Massey University
Charli	Nicholls	Ngāti Tamaterā	Massey University
Nina	Noble	Ngāi Tahu	Victoria University
Bridie	Potts	Waikato	Massey University
Ashley	Pye	Ngāti Kahungunu	Victoria University
Manunui	Rainey	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Unitec
Vayva	Ridley	Ngāti Kahungunu	Victoria University
Maioha	Riwai-Couch	Ngāi Tahu	UCOL
Liam	Robinson	Ngā Ruahine	Massey University
Skyla	Schwass	Ngāti Tama	Massey University
Zelda	Te Pairi	Ngāti Manawa	TW o Aotearoa
Ereina	Tonihi	Ngāti Kahungunu	Massey University
Pareraututu	Waaka	Ngaiterangi	Massey University
Waka	Wikaire-James	Ngāti Whātua	Victoria University

Māori Education Trust Bachelor's Degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship is available to 10 Māori undergraduate students who have completed their first year of a bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery. A total of 18 applications were received for this scholarship. Priority was given to students with financial need.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Emma	Alcock	Rongomaiwahine	Otago University
Malcolm	Doherty	Ngāti Kahungunu	Otago University
Tapekaoterangi	Hakopa	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Otago University
Breanna	Jansen	Te Rarawa	Otago University
Ethan	Kamana	Taranaki	Otago University
Matthew	Oberdries	Tainui	Otago University
Nicolas	Proffit	Ngāti Porou	Otago University
Maika	Shortland	Ngāti Toarangatira	Otago University
Kauri	Turangi-Joseph	Tainui	Otago University
Aorere	Waaka	Ngāti Pīkiao	Otago University

Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship is available to 25 full-time Māori undergraduate students in their second or third year of study with demonstrated financial need.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by to Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Sophia	Ahearn	Te Rarawa	MIT Manukau
Timara	Andrew	Ngāpuhi	TW o Aotearoa
Ariana	Ashby	Ngāpuhi	ARA Canterbury
Tirita	Aumata	Te Rarawa	MIT Manukau
Richard	Bell	Te Atiawa	Victoria University
Nikida	Bunting	Tūhourangi	AUT Auckland
Ngawati	Cook	Ngaiterangi	Waikato University
Jodine	Ferrier	Ngāti Kahungunu	UCOL
Poppy	Kingi	Ngāpuhi	Auckland University
Amber	Kupa	Ngāi Tahu	Wintec
Taiatini	Lepaio	Whakatōhea	EIT Eastern
Rawene	Lotoaniu	Ngāti Maniapoto	MIT Manukau
Scarlett	Murray	Ngāti Maniapoto	Otago University
Kelley	Nyman	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TW o Aotearoa
Bella	Penter	Ngāi Tahu	Victoria University
Leah	Robinson	Ngā Ruahine	AUT Auckland
Jacque	Shanks	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Massey University
Hope	Sherrard-Chase	Rongowhakaata	Te Rito Maioha
Alexander	Solomon	Ngāi Tahu	Auckland University

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Ariana	Southcombe	Ngāti Wai	Massey University
Skye	Stanley	Ngāti Kahungunu	AUT Auckland
Micah	Sullivan	Ngāti Maniapoto	Massey University
Selu	Tepania-Maama	Ngāpuhi	AUT Auckland
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Massey University
Jake	Watson	Ngāti Raukawa	Unitec

Nicholas Irwin Hunt (Writing) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the the Māori Education Foundation to provide a scholarship in the name of her father, Nicolas Irwin Hunt.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 3 students.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Paige	Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangatira	Massey University
Gabriella	Kahu	Tainui	Whitireia
Coco	Lance	Ngāpuhi	Otago University
Monica	O'Donnell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Massey University
Ethan	Oneroa	Te Rarawa	AUT Auckland
Ngarina	Paratene	Ngāti Wai	Massey University
Halle	Pitama	Ngaiterangi	ARA Canterbury
Rebecca	Rangihuna	Ngāti Porou	AUT Auckland
Materoa	Stevens-Ka	Te Arawa/Taupō	Waikato University
Cullen	Wilson	Taranaki	AUT Auckland

Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship

The Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship is a joint venture between the Norman Kirk Memorial Trust and the Māori Education Trust. First offered in 1990, these scholarships attract the highest number of undergraduate applicants annually. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust was set up in 1976 to honour Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of Aotearoa from 1972 to 1974.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Te Kaweora	Barton	Waikato	TW o Aotearoa
Carlene	Bellas	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Samantha	Brown	Ngāti Raukawa	Wintec
Kiana	Butters	Ngāti Kahungunu	Canterbury University
Paris	Coleman	Te Atiawa	ARA Canterbury
Rosa	Flood	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Waikato University
Tasaya	Henare	Ngāpuhi	MIT Manukau
Rebecca	Hollings	Ngāpuhi	Wintec
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Ngāpuhi	Waikato University
Miria	Koia	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Blaze	Leslie	Ngāpuhi ki Whaingaroa-Ngāti Kahu ki Whaingaroa	AUT Auckland
Armanii	Martelli	Ngaiterangi	Massey University
Michael	Panapa	Ngāti Awa	TW o Aotearoa
Kōrihi	Patuwai	Ngāti Whātua	TWT o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa
Colleen	Pavlovich	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Massey University
Angel	Riwaka Kepa Mosen	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Waikato University
Donae	Weller	Ngāti Maru	Wintec
Te Aorere	White	Ngaiterangi	Waikato University
Wirihana	Wilson	Waikato	TW o Aotearoa
Jamaine	Young	Ngāpuhi	Otago University

Rose Hellaby Bursaries

It has been that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which was to support educational opportunities for Māori. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Mereana	Barsdell	Tūhoe	Victoria University
Olivia	Beckett	Ngaiterangi	Otago University
Sam	Cameron-Dunn	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Otago University
Summer	Didsbury	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Massey University
Ondre	Hapuku-Lambert	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Auckland University
Tiaho	Minhinnick	Ngāpuhi	Auckland University
Mariah	Montagnani	Muaūpoko	Massey University
Te Hekenga Hiwa	Piahana	Hauraki / Pare Hauraki	Auckland University
Ramiz	Piahana	Hauraki / Pare Hauraki	Auckland University
Paige	Richter	Taranaki	Auckland University
Kia	Smith	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Otago University
Manaia	Timson	Ngāti Porou	Wintec
Katera	Tutua	Ngāti Awa	Otago University
Mikala	Watene	Waikato	Auckland University
Aroha	Wills	Ngāti Kuri	Massey University

Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Billy	Alexander-Crawford	Ngāpuhi	Otago University

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Brooke	Batters	Ngāpuhi	Victoria University
Georgia	Boulanger	Te Arawa	TW o Aotearoa
Robyn	Buckeridge	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bethlehem Tertiary Institute
Ryan	Campbell	Tainui	Otago University
Kahli	Cook	Ngā Rauru	Otago Polytechnic
Rawinia	Edwards	Ngāti Porou	Wintec
Manaakiao	Hahipene	Mātaatua	Auckland University
Zharnay Ihpera	Haverkamp	Ngāti Porou	Auckland University
Dion	Henry	Ngāpuhi	AUT Auckland
Maringi	James	Ngāti Whakaue	Auckland University
Makayla	Kahi	Ngāti Kauwhata	Auckland University
Christopher	Kaipo	Te Aupōuri	Massey University
L'Rey	Karaitiana	Tainui	Auckland University
Chris	Kent	Te Atiawa	Massey University
Morgan-Andrew	King	Tainui	Victoria University
Danielle	Knight	Ngāti Porou	Auckland University
Tania	Maru	Waikato	Wintec
Daunte	Maxwell	Tapuika	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Mere	Murray-Macgregor	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	AUT Auckland
Xana	Ngapera	Te Rarawa	AUT Auckland
Havannah	Pearson	Tainui	MIT Manukau
Chevrolane	Te Aute	Tapuika	TW o Raukawa
Kc	Treanor	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Otago University
Kate	Watt	Ngāpuhi	ARA Canterbury

Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship

The Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship was established following receipt of grants from the Māori purposes Fund Board and the Māori Soldiers Trust Fund.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Te Herenga Waka University that has allowed extra funding for 2 students.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Georgia	Dyson	Ngāpuhi	Otago University
Herena	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University
Aria	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 upon receipt of the bequest from the estate of Sister Annie Henry. The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship is open to any descendant of her friend Reverend John George Laughton (both of whom served as Presbyterian missionaries amongst the Tūhoe people) or any members of Tūhoe.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Caleb	Fenton	Tūhoe	Otago University

Awhina Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Adrianna	Simons	Ngāti Raukawa	UCOL

Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Megan Ranapia

I am of Ngāti Awa and Tainui descent, and currently enrolled in an Environmental Sciences PhD at the University of Waikato in Tauranga. My research includes implementing mātauranga Māori and western science practices to assist recovery of our Moana and I am currently co-developing management strategies with local iwi, to address a starfish outbreak that is decimating traditional shellfish beds and hindering restoration efforts in Ōhiwa Harbour in the Eastern Bay of Plenty.

I was awarded the Māori Education Trust STEM Scholarship. The scholarship recognises Māori in STEM, who are often underrepresented in these disciplines. Being a recipient of the scholarship made me feel very proud and it also recognised my research as valuable to our wider community and environment. The scholarship has given me confidence to continue my pathway towards becoming a Māori marine scientist and I hope to encourage more of our rangatahi Māori into marine sciences.

Ti Maru Māori Trust

Ti Maru Māori Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Bluev	Rurehe	Ngāti Whare	TV o Aotearoa
Patricia	Te Whatu	Ngāpuhi	AUT Auckland
August	Wairau	Ngāti Kahungunu	AUT Auckland

Postgraduate Scholarships

Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship

Donor: Miss Ruth Winiata

In 1972 Ruth Winiata established the Rangiriri and Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship in memory of her parents. Ruth's estate provided funds to the Māori Education Foundation to assist Māori to attend a tertiary institution in New Zealand or overseas. The scholarship is offered to postgraduate students annually.

Number Awarded: 6 | Total Value: \$30,000



Akuhata Bailey-Winiata

Iwi: Te Arawa, Tūhoe, Tūwharetoa

Current Position: Doctoral Candidate

I am a Doctoral candidate at the University of Waikato based in Tauranga. I graduated with my Master of Science (Research) with first class honors in October of 2021, with that research focusing on the national exposure of coastal marae to the impacts of sea level rise with climate change. This year I was awarded the Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship. My doctoral thesis focuses on codeveloping a decolonized managed retreat strategy for Aotearoa New Zealand, specifically pertaining to marae, hapū

and iwi where relocation is deemed the most appropriate climate adaptation strategy. This scholarship will support my research as well as ensure that this research can be used to support local level climate adaptation strategies at the marae and hapū level.

Rangiriri Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Ngāti Whakaue	University of Waikato
Symon	Palmer	Ngaiterangi	University of Canterbury
Daniel	Smart	Ngāi Tahu	University of Otago

Rangiriri Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Jasmine	Anderson-Baldwin	Te Arawa	University of Auckland

Eric Hall McCormick Scholarship

This scholarship is funded by a Capital Trust and is available to Māori students undertaking postgraduate research in a field which is of significant benefit to Māori.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Eric Hall McCormick Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Ursula	Aitken	Waikato	Massey University
Savannah	Brown	Ngāti Whātua	University of Auckland
Briar	Meads	Ngāi Tahu	University of Auckland

Eric Hall McCormick Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Morningstarr	Ratapu	Rongowhakaata	University of Auckland

MET Postgraduate Scholarship - Hapū or Iwi Development

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hapū or Iwi.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Bachelors)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Hine	Parata-Walker	Ngāti Porou	University of Auckland

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Hinematawaia	Vercoe	Ngāti Kahungunu	Eastern Institute of Technology

Hapū Iwi Development - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngā Ruahine	Massey University
Awhina	Pitiroi	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Victoria University

MET Postgraduate Scholarship: STEM

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 students.

STEM Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Jonathan	Martin	Tūhoe	University of Otago

STEM Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Tina-Louise	Bennett	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University of Wellington
Bianca	Taylor	Ngāpuhi	University of Otago
Priscilla	Te Moana	Ngāti Whātua	TWW o Awanuiārangi

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

This Income Trust scholarship of \$5,000 is jointly funded by Te Tumu Paeroa (\$3,000) and MET (\$2,000). The scholarship is available to a Māori or non-Māori graduate with excellent academic ability, who plans to research at postgraduate level in a field that will benefit Māori.

Queen Elizabeth Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Tayla	Forward	Ngāpuhi	The London School of Economics

Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who have completed a bachelor's degree and are enrolled full-time in either Honours or a master degree.

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Anne-Marie	Rose	Tainui	University of Otago
Daysha	Tonumaipe'A	Taranaki	University of Auckland

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Olivia	Maikuku	Waikato	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Daysha	Tonumaip'eA	Taranaki	University of Auckland

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 to assist in the education or training of any direct descendants of Reverend John George Laughton, or of Tūhoe descent.

Sister Annie Henry Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Joshua	Richardt	Ngāti Kahungunu	University of Auckland

Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship

This Income Trust scholarship is available to Māori graduates with a record of academic excellence. Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Ti Maru Māori Trust Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Erana	Kaa	Ngāpuhi	Massey University
Nasya	Thompson	Ngāti Raukawa	University of Otago

Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. They Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Roy Watling Mitchell Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Chrystal	O'Connor	Tainui	Lincoln University

Roy Watling Mitchell Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Josephine	Te Rata	Ngāti Raukawa	Duke University

Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship

Donor: Rose Hellaby

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose which was to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Number Awarded: 2 | Total Value: \$20,000



Tom Bergen

I am currently completing a PhD in Public Health at the University of Otago and simultaneously working alongside the crown entity Ihi Aotearoa (Sport NZ). I am looking into long term predictors of physical activity with a focus on all NZ adolescents (rangatahi) aged 12-17. I hope to identify how we can intervene young to direct positive behaviour choices related to physical participation and enhance wellbeing across the lifespan. I had the honour to be awarded the prestigious Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship for 2022 and the belief that MET has in my work fills me with a greater determination to excel. Perhaps the greatest benefit of this scholarship is

that your generosity will improve the wellbeing of my whānau and I through easing the financial burden of studying. I can now focus my full attention on my studies which will improve the overall quality and reach of the work I complete. For example, I now have more time to collaborate with key stakeholders around Aotearoa universities and physical activity organisations. Additionally, more time can be spent focusing on developing knowledge in my field and for tikanga Māori to be shared with a plethora of people. Following my studies, I would currently like to use the knowledge I have gained on diversity, behavioural change and science to become a bridging point between researchers and physical activity policy makers and practitioners. Communication between these spaces is often minimal, yet pivotal for societal change and my unique skillsets and varied experience will be of great benefit here. Furthermore, I believe this will benefit Māori specifically because I will consistently look for ways to build towards multicultural development of the physical activity system which involves putting Māori experts' views on equal terms with everyone else. This scholarship represents an investment into the wellbeing of everyone in Aotearoa and I will strive to continue producing high-quality, system changing work as I continue my journey.

Financial Statements

This is a summary of the Financial Statements of the Māori Education Trust, for the year ended 30 Pipiri (June) 2022, which was extracted from the full draft unaudited accounts.

They comply with the Public Benefit Entity Standards reduced disclosure regime issued by the New Zealand Accounting Standards Board and Generally Accepted Accounting Practices in New Zealand (NZ GAAP).

The summary financial statements do not provide as complete an understanding as the full financial statements.

A full financial report can be obtained from the website, once the audited accounts are available.

Financial Statements

Summary of Financial Performance for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
INCOME		
Crown Revenue	880,935	1,153,788
Income Trust Revenue	523,838	690,579
Capital Trust Revenue	73,064	1,113,038
Other Income	259,027	216,786
Net change in value of Investment		632,524
TOTAL INCOME	1,736,864	2,541,661
EXPENSES		
Personnel costs	(195,399)	(243,016)
Depreciation	(21,272)	(822)
Scholarship Awards	(1,049,869)	2,380,305
Administration Expenses	(184,034)	310,207
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	(1,450,574)	2,934,351
NET OPERATING (SURPLUS)	286,289	(392,684)

Statement of Changes in Net Assets / Equity for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
EQUITY		
Equity at the start of the year	8,899,154	9,185,446
Total Comprehensive Income	286,289	392,684
Equity at the end of the year	9,185,443	8,792,762

Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
Equity as at 31 December	9,185,443	8,792,759
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1,574,693	1,142,006
Receivables from non-exchange transactions	524,880	241,558
Receivables from exchange transactions	298,838	
Investments	-	1,212,508
GST Receivable	20,279	
Total Current Assets	2,418,690	2,596,072
Non-Current Assets		
Investments	7,312,965	6,842,547
Property, plant, and equipment	6,100	10,360
Intangible Assets	-	
Total Non-Current Assets	7,319,065	6,852,907
Total Assets	9,737,755	9,448,979

Financial Statements

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
LIABILITIES		
Current Liabilities		
Creditors and accruals from exchange transactions	521,067	124,358
Employee entitlements	12,745	9,648
Deferred scholarship revenue from exchange transactions	18,500	504,829
GST Payable	-	17,383
Total Liabilities	<u>552,312</u>	<u>656,218</u>
NET ASSETS	<u>9,185,443</u>	<u>8,792,762</u>

Statement of Cashflows as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
Net cash flows from or used in operating activities	(1,611)	314,003
Net cash flows from or used in investing activities	811,314	746,692
Net cash flows from or used in financing activities	-	
Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	809,703	(432,689)
Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year	764,990	1,574,693
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year	<u>1,574,693</u>	<u>1,142,006</u>

Related Party Disclosures

MET has purchased accounting services from Literacy Aotearoa totalling \$26,000 (2022: \$25,000), an entity whom BR Yates, a trustee of MET, is also the Chief Executive Officer for. Literacy Aotearoa resigned as at 31 March 2022.

Board Member Remuneration

The total value of remuneration paid or payable to each board member during the year was:

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
Trustees Fees		
I Tawhiwhirangi	3,500	5,000
BR Yates (Chairperson)	7,725	8,500
P Tamatekapua	4,350	5,000
B Barber	6,725	6,500
P Gray	5,553	6,500
T Morrison	4,475	3,750
H Wilkinson	6,099	6,500
	<u>38,427</u>	<u>41,750</u>

Contact details

info@maorieducation.org.nz

04 586 7971

www.maorieducation.org.nz



To our predecessors, and to those who come in our stead, 2022 has shown the Māori Education Trust - Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga - that our success lies in our connections and our relationships, our intent to be resilient and resourceful, to honour our past and future, and to collaborate for our collective strength and success.

My thanks go out to my fellow Board members – Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi, Bayden Barber, Hineataura Wilkinson, as well as Prue Kapua and Pania Gray, who resigned during the year, and newly appointed members Brenda Soutar and Mere Skerrett. Your leadership and contributions sustain and nurture the kaupapa of the Trust, and I thank you for your governance.

To John Cribb and our team of kaimahi, ka nui te mihi ki a koutou. Under John's management, and with great effort, relationships and networks, and commitment, our strategic goals are being achieved.

In closing, I take this moment to remember the Trustees and staff who came before us and to indulge in a quick and personal trip down memory lane. The

Māori Education Foundation and subsequently the Trust has been governed and managed by leaders of our country. I will always remain humbled that Sir John Bennett, his Board at that time and Elsa Ellison chose me to be a Trustee amongst heroes of our nation. Walking into my first Board meeting as an adult literacy educator, it was an absolutely mind-expanding opportunity to be sitting at a table with some of our greatest educational and political minds, and it has continued to be like that for all my years with the Trust.

I have learnt so much from so many brilliant people and through every moment, I have experienced the combined power of knowledge, experience, commitment and aroha ki te tangata to seek transformation and wellbeing through education for our people. Aku mihi ki a koutou katoa – now, as then, we experience our practice of strength and success in collaboration -

Nāku te rourou, nāu te rourou, ka ora ai te iwi.

Mauri ora.

Our Board



Bronwyn Ruth Naumai Yates (QSM) - Chairperson

Ko Te Arawa te waka, ko Ngāti Rangiwhewehi, Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Roro-i-te-rangi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa ngā iwi.

Ko Tainui te waka, Ko Ngāti Maniapoto te iwi.

Ko Horouta te waka, ko Rongowhakatā te iwi.

Ko Takitimu te waka, ko Te Aitanga a Māhaki te iwi.

Bronwyn has extensive experience working across Aotearoa, in education and with communities, business and industry organisations to create strong and engaged partnerships for Māori and all New Zealanders. Until recently, Bronwyn was Te Tumuaki (CEO) of Literacy Aotearoa. She was also a Director of Northtec Te Tai Tokerau Wānanga prior to its transition to Te Pūkenga and Chairperson of the national ACE Sector Strategic Group. Her current positions include Leadership Development Consultant to IR, Co-chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau Matua, and Chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau o te Mātauranga Māori me te Whakangungu. Born to Monehu Maraea and Ngarua William Yates, Bronwyn credits her parents with a deep sense of tika, service, pono, equity, manaaki mahaki, strength and aroha, and a true appreciation of education, and the possibilities it provides to us, for ourselves and particularly for those who follow us. Her parents contributed in the early days to the Foundation, knowing the value that scholarships created to enable Māori to further their education and their opportunities would contribute to the wellbeing of our people.



Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi

(MBE, CNZM, DNZM)

Ngāti Porou
Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi

Dame Iritana is no stranger to those involved in Māori education and we are fortunate to have had her long term involvement as a Board member. Dame Iritana represents the National Kohanga Reo Trust on the Board and is recognised nationally and internationally as the strength behind the success of the movement.

Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga certainly continues to benefit from the stoic characteristics and guidance of our Kōkā. Ngā mihi nui ki a koe e te Kōkā. He kura tangata e kore e rokohanga. You are our indefinable treasure.



Bayden Barber (BMS, CMInstD)

Ngāti Kahungunu
Ngāpuhi
Ngāi Tahu

Bayden is from and lives in Waimārama, Hawke's Bay. His iwi affiliations are Ngāti Kahungunu, Ngāpuhi and Ngāi Tahu. Bayden is an experienced governor and is on a number of boards. He has just finished 6 years as a Hastings District Councillor. He is an independent director on Beef and Lamb NZ, and a commissioner on Te Taura Whiri i Te Reo Māori. Bayden was also recently elected as chair of Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated.

Bayden is an alumni of the Māori Education Trust, having received a Manaaki Tauira grant during his time at Waikato University where he graduated with a Bachelor of Management Studies. He is also a graduate of Te Panekiretanga o Te Reo. Bayden is a chartered member of the Institute of Directors. Bayden represents the New Zealand Māori Council on the Māori Education Trust Board and was first appointed in 2015. He is the chair of the Scholarship Committee and has an interest in ensuring Māori tamariki reach their full potential in education. Bayden is excited with the growing number of partnerships with government, iwi, tertiary and other education providers and Māori organisations as a means of growing our scholarship offerings to our people. Whāia te iti kahurangi, ki te tuohu koe me he maunga teitei!



Hineatauirā (Ira) Wilkinson (BCom, CA)

Ngāti Porou
Te Ātiawa

Ira is a chartered accountant and is an Associate Partner at Findex NZ Ltd based in Wellington. Findex/Crowe is a large Accounting and Audit firm with offices throughout New Zealand, Australia, the US and Europe. Ira has over 20 years accounting experience helping people grow their respective businesses. Ira provides accounting and tax compliance and advisory services to individuals, small to medium enterprises and Trusts.

Ira has a particular passion for supporting Māori in business and enjoys working with key stakeholders within organisations to ensure that they make informed decisions for the future wellbeing of their organisation.

Ira is a current Trustee of the Interim Māori Spectrum Trust, the Anglican Insurance Board and Māori Education Trust and a member of the Audit and Risk Committee for the New Zealand Māori Council.



Brenda Soutar

Ngāti Awa
Ngāti Porou
Ngāi Tai ki Tāmaki

Before taking up her current role with Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa, Brenda was principal of Mana Tamariki in Palmerston North. With over 30 years' experience in education across kōhanga reo, kura kaupapa Māori and whare wānanga, Brenda has maintained an active involvement in Māori language revitalisation and regeneration.

She brings firsthand experience of what Māori learners need in order to access and enjoy educational

opportunities that are relevant to them and their whānau. As a tertiary student in the mid 80s, like many others, Brenda was the recipient of grants from the Māori Education Foundation before it became the Māori Education Trust. She was appointed to the Board in 2022 to represent Te Rūnanga Nui o ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa.





Mere Skerrett

**Ngāi Tahu
Te Arawa
Waikato/Maniapoto**

Dr Mere Skerrett is the Area Representative for the Te Waipounamu Māori Womens Welfare League rohe and is representing the League and its interests in education and health with the Māori Education Trust. She is currently the Co-Head of School and Associate Professor in Te Puna Akopai, the School of Education, Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington.

She spent much of her career advocating for, and teaching in, both the primary and early childhood sectors and initial teacher education with a focus on critical literacy, critical race theory, colonialism, indigenising the academy and Indigenous languages revitalization. A Mātanga Reo, Mere is a graduate from Te Panekiretanga o te Reo Māori as the Kirikawa in tikanga.

She proudly wears the moko kauae to represent her journey into ‘te whakarauora reo Māori’ and ‘te katinga o te kēti’ the very last intake to graduate from that Academy. Recent research projects include Kia ketekete mai anō ngā kākākura: Language teaching and learning in initial teacher education (to understand the contribution made by the different facets of initial teacher education programmes to the overall aim of developing and maintaining an ongoing commitment to learning and assisting with revitalising te reo Māori.

She was an advisor to Kia hoe tahi i te awa o ako: Working collaboratively for successful transitions in Māori Medium exploring the transition of tamariki and their whānau from kōhanga reo to kura kaupapa Māori with two kōhanga reo and two kura kaupapa Māori settings in Christchurch and advisor to the Ministry of Education’s Te Hurihanganui which aims for system change to eliminate racism in education.

Earlier this year, in concert with a group of colleagues, they came together to write a wellbeing guide to accompany a climate education programme for schools in Aotearoa. The approach was to begin with learning from young people about what they thought was important for such a guide. Her collaborative government funded research in the National Science Challenge - He Pā Mataora: Learning to live with the living pā: is about seizing the rare opportunity afforded in the lead-up to the opening of Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington’s Living Pā (surrounding builds to the marae) to explore the needs and challenges of moving an entire marae community into more climate adaptive and resilient practices.

Mere was this year the recipient of Te Tohu Pae Tawhiti Award from the New Zealand Council for Research in Education recognising researchers who have made significant contributions to Māori education by conducting high-quality research over an extended period.

Retired Board Members



Pania Gray

Ngā Puhi

Pania is the owner-operator of Kororā Consulting, a Wellington based management and business advisory company. She holds a number of governance positions alongside her role on the Māori Education Trust. Pania is the Deputy Chair of the New Zealand Qualifications Authority, holds directorships on the New Zealand Film Commission and two privately-held companies: Education Services Limited and CORE Education Limited.

Pania is also an independent member of the Te Mātāwai Audit and Risk Committee.



Prue Kapua

Ngāti Whakaue Te Arawa Ngāti Kahungunu

Prue was the National President of Te Rōpū Wāhine Māori Toko i te Ora (the Māori Women's Welfare League) and nominee of this group. Prue is member of a number of advisory groups including: Te Taumata Whakaritenga (Stats NZ), Chair; Tekau ma rua, member; NZ Police Women's Advisory Network Governance Group, Chair; Oranga Tamariki Māori Design Group, co-Chair; and Taumata (Royal Commission on Abuse in State Care), Chair. She is a trustee of Breast Cancer Foundation NZ, Māori Women's Development Inc., Te Ohu Whakawhānaunga and is a member of the Waitangi Tribunal. She is a highly experienced lawyer with expertise in resource management law, Treaty issues and litigation, family, and medico legal-issues. Prue is Principal of Tamatekapua Law.



John Cribb, General Manager

Kua huri anō te tau, moe mai e te hunga mate, tēnā tātou te hunga ora, ngā iwi o te motu tēnā koutou katoa.

Ngāti Kauwhata, Ngāti Kuia, Ngāti Tama, Ngāti Rangī, Ngāti Maniapoto, Ngāti Uenuku, Tūwharetoa Tainui

This is my first full year as General Manager and what a year to be able to bring on several new partners and raise the bar by increasing our putea from \$1m to just under \$4m for 3351 recipients. We are over Covid, but I believe the students still have a lot more demand on them, not only are they working hard to achieve educational success but also to ensure they can support their whānau. With the support of the Board through the many scholarships that they provide and the willingness to partner with more Iwi, Māori Land Trusts, Sponsors, and our Education Institutions it will give us the ability to focus on delivering the most benefit for our students and making a significant contribution to them through scholarships.

With the new partners and changes that the Board has developed as their new model, it will again be able to use its experience as a scholarship provider and look at the wider issues connected with the role of education in Māori Development. Massey University

and Te Wānanga o Raukawa joined Victoria University Te Herenga Waka this year and negotiations are well underway hoping that more education institutions will join us.

The past three years has brought significant changes to Aotearoa, our whānau and many of our adult learners and Rangatahi. We are not beyond the challenges yet, but we must continue to build on our experience and strengthen our relationships with our new Partners, supporting aspirations of our students who are seeking higher education opportunities.

Looking forward to our new Alumni Kaupapa having gone 60 years approving 83,000 scholarships from \$63m available funds will give us a great opportunity to raise a capital fund with a target of \$1m to be able to fund scholarships every year.

May I take this opportunity in thanking Amy Ririnui who left us during the year and welcome Rochelle Gibbs, Sabryna Wickham-Wilson, Ana Ah You, Lily Roberts, and Kaya Ririnui.

Ngā mihi

2022 Scholarship Sponsors

Norman Kirk Memorial

This scholarship was first awarded in 1990. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (NKMT) provide scholarship and grant funding through partnership arrangements which are made yearly. This scholarship is a joint venture between NKMT and the Māori Education Trust (MET). MET is required to provide a completion report annually regarding how the funds are spent. MET provide a report on how recipients are getting on with their studies and what they plan to do in the future.

Norman Kirk Memorial

The Trust was established in 1976 to commemorate the life of the late Rt. Hon. Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of New Zealand from 1972 to 1974. The Trust's capital comes from donations made in Norman Kirk's memory by individuals, and the Governments of New Zealand, Australia, and several South Pacific nations.

The Trust seeks to promote the welfare and progress of the people of New Zealand and the South Pacific, especially those who have the capacity to benefit from further education, study, or training, but who need financial assistance in realising their potential.

Whanake-HERA

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

HERA's team of researchers and key personnel aim to deliver a wide spectrum of research and development support for their members and work closely with universities and organisations to keep their members one step ahead.

HERA's expertise in industry development, structural systems, welding, and fabrication are focused on solving complex challenges in an ever-changing environment – to keep New Zealand's metal industry at the forefront of innovation.

Mahonri Owen

Available to full-time Māori undergraduate students enrolled in a Bachelor of Engineering degree or STEM related degree and are of Ngāpuhi or Ngāti Tūwharetoa descent.

Mid Central Health

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

Tribal Education

Tribal Group's partnership with The Māori Education Trust (MET) is dedicated to our ongoing support for an underrepresented section of the population in higher education within New Zealand. We are grateful to have the opportunity to help the Trust by digitising its application process through our market-leading student management system, ebs. Our team looks forward to strengthening this partnership and to continue providing students with world-class education experiences through the Tribal Education Ltd Scholarship.

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

The Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand Act 1963
1963, No. 2 was an Act to establish the Queen Elizabeth the Second Post-graduate Fellowship of New Zealand and to make provision with respect to the Fellowship

Whereas Her Majesty Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, New Zealand and Her Other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, has graciously agreed to accept a gift from the Māori people of New Zealand to be devoted, in accordance with the wishes of Her Majesty, to the advancement of the Māori people so that all the people of New Zealand may benefit: And whereas the gift is to take the form of a Fellowship to be known, in accordance with the gracious approval of Her Majesty heretofore duly given, as the Queen Elizabeth the Second Postgraduate Fellowship of New Zealand: And whereas the principal terms relating to the Fellowship are contained in a Memorial, a copy of which is set out in the Schedule to this Act, presented to Her Majesty at Waitangi on the 6th day of February 1963: And whereas it is necessary to make provision with respect to the Fellowship.

Tauira Support

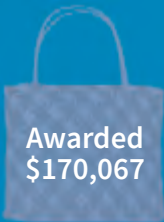
2021

736 = \$1,049,868
Students Awarded

Secondary



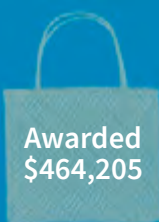
328
Students



Undergrad



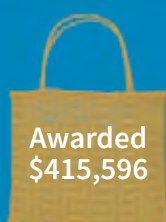
328
Students



Postgrad



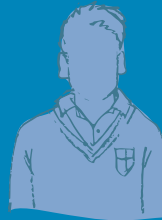
80
Students



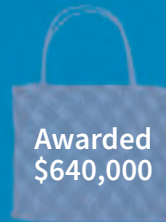
2022

3351 = \$4,008,750
Students Awarded

Secondary



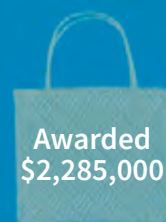
1061
Students



Undergrad



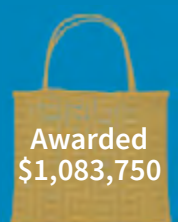
1923
Students



Postgrad



367
Students



Tertiary Institutions

Those who have received 10 or more scholarships.

Tertiary Institution	TOTAL
Auckland University of Technology	11
Massey University	32
Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	18
Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	11
Universal College of Learning	19
University of Auckland	34
University of Canterbury	21
University of Otago	64
University of Waikato	25
Victoria University of Wellington	118

Tertiary Institutions

Applications received from Education Institutions listed above 25 in number.

Tertiary Institution	TOTAL
University of Waikato	269
University of Auckland	213
University of Otago	209
Massey University	191
Victoria University of Wellington	178
Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	114
Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	107
University of Canterbury	97
Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	79
Auckland University of Technology	64
Te Wānanga o Raukawa	61
Universal College of Learning	29

Across Aotearoa New Zealand

With the assistance of the MET, these rangatahi have studied or prepared themselves to study a wide range of courses: science and mathematics, Tikanga and te reo, social work, medicine, arts, architecture, information technology, Iwi management, engineering, performing arts, agriculture and journalism.

Iwi Affiliations

The Māori Education Trust provides financial assistance to Māori undertaking secondary or tertiary study. Applicants can record their whakapapa with up to three Iwi.

These regions are those used in Te Kāhui Mangai, The Directory of Iwi and Māori organisations hosted by Te Puni Kōkiri.

2021

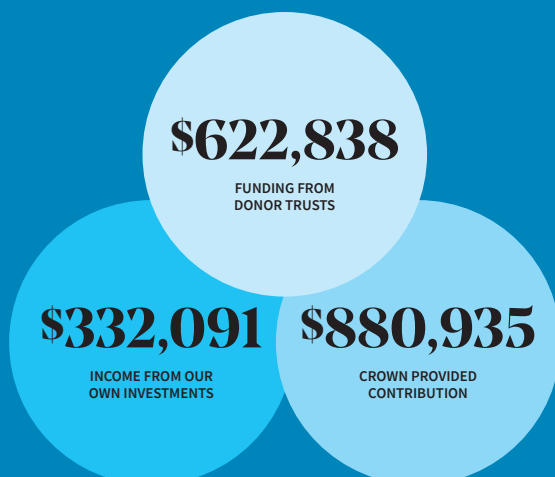
Te Tai Tokerau	101
Tāmaki	29
Hauraki	3
Tainui	79
Tauranga Moana	18
Te Arawa Waka	149
Mātaatua	96
Te Tai Rāwhiti	78
Tākitimu	153
Hauāuru	321
Te Moana O Raukawa	47
Te Tau Ihu	4
Waipounamu and Rekohu/Wharekauri	59
Total	1137



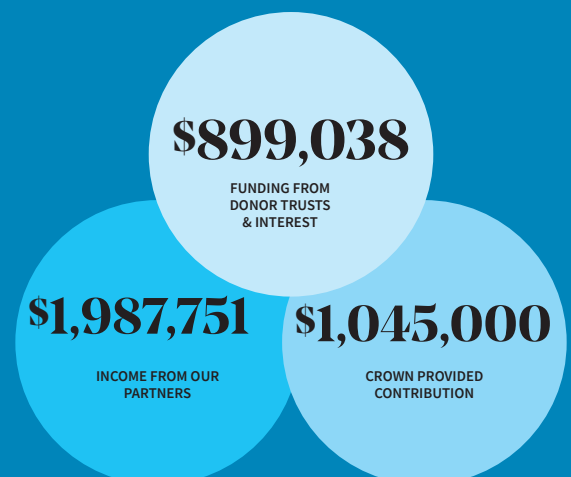
2022

Te Arawa	1002	Ngāi tahu	457
Ngāti Whatua	811	Whakatōhea	255
Te Ati Haunui-a-Pararangi	701	Ngāti Whakauae	253
Opawa Rangitoto	690	Ngāti Manawa	222
Ngāti kahungunu	670	Ngāti Tu whare toa	207
Ngāti Porou	661	Ngāti Maniapoto	203
Te Atiawa	455	Ngāti Mutunga	203
Ngai Tuhoe	423	Ngā Ruahine	112
Ngāti Apa	402	Ngā Puhi	112
Ngāi Tukairangi	333	Ngā Tangata Tiaki	107
Ngāti Raukawa	310	Ngā Manawa	102
Waikato-Tainui	302	TOTAL	8993

In 2021 We Received



In 2022 We Received



2021

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

SCHOOL YEAR	TOTAL
9	90
10	70
11	75
12	49
13	44

UNDERGRADUATE

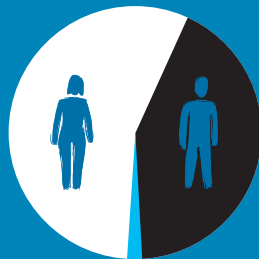
QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Bachelor	303
Certificate	16
Diploma	15

POSTGRADUATE

QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Doctorate	18
Honours Degree	10
Masters Degree	29
Postgrad Cert	2
Postgrad Dip	15

Gender

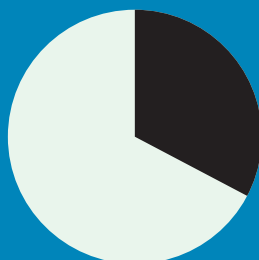
440 Females
295 Males
1 Non-Binary



Te Reo

458 or **28.82%**

Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



2022

Levels of Assistance

SECONDARY

SCHOOL YEAR	TOTAL
9	239
10	241
11	233
12	221
13	119

UNDERGRADUATE

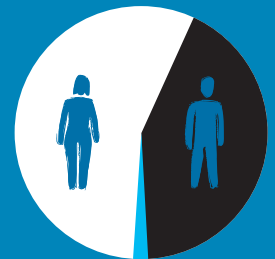
QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Certificate	116
Diploma	307
Bachelor	892
Bachelor (Conjoint)	208
Graduate Dip	407
Graduate Cert	1

POSTGRADUATE

QUALIFICATION	TOTAL
Postgrad Dip	51
Certificate	21
Masters	169
PhD	59
Bachelor	47
Diploma	20

Gender

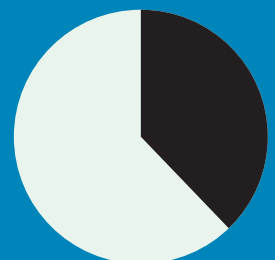
1812 Females
1537 Males
2 Non-Binary



Te Reo

1383 or **41.27%**

Of applicants report as fluent in Te Reo.



2022 Scholarship Donors

Funder	Scholarship Funded
Eric Hall McCormick	Eric Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship
Frances Irwin Hunt	Frances Irwin Hunt Scholarship
	Nicholas Irwin Hunt Scholarship
Koha from various people in memory of Regina Rudland	Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship
Māori Soldiers Trust Fund	Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship
Margaret Olive Burns	Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship
	Ti Maru Māori Trust Scholarship
	Ti Maru Māori Trust Secondary Boarding Scholarship
Miss Ruth Winiata	Rangiriri and Matene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship
Newman Whānau	L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship
Norman Kirk Memorial Trust (and Māori Education Trust)	Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship
Robert James Graham	RJ Graham Scholarship
Rose Hellaby	Rose Hellaby Bursaries Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship
	Rose Hellaby Scholarship
Roy Watling Mitchell	Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship
	Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship
	Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship
	Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship
Sister Annie Henry	Sister Annie Henry Scholarship
Te Roopu Kotaitanga	Awhina Nursing Scholarship
	Awhina Nursing Scholarship
The Māori Trustee (and Māori Education Trust)	Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship
Vaughan Wilson Rosier	VW and LM Rosier Scholarship
Māori Education Trust	Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust: Year 11 and 13 Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing (North Tec) Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Nursing Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Hapu or Iwi Development Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust Māori Studies Scholarship
	Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett Postgraduate Scholarship
	Sir John Bennett (PhD) Scholarship

MET Partners

Land Trusts	Iwi	Organisation Contributions
Te Āti Hau Trust	Te Korowai o Ngaruahine	Kahungunu Services
Ngāi Tukairangi Land Trust	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Te Taura Whiri
Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust	Te Atiawa Ngāti Poneke	Theta Technology
Paranihi Ki Waitotara	Wairarapa Settlement Trust	Steel Industries
Tarere 2 Land Trust	Ngāi tahu	Agreseach
Otaki Porirua Land Trust	Ngāti Apa	Tribal Education
Ngāti Manawa	Ngāti Mutunga	Mahonri Owen
Haumingi No 3 Trust	Ngāti Whātua	Keystone Trust
Kapenga M Trust	Whakatōhea	Mid Central Health
Kokako Trust	Ngāti Whakaue	Whanake-HERA
Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata	Ngā Tangata o Tiaki	
Paehinahina Mourea Trust	Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board	
Paengaroa North K Trust		
Pukaingataru B18 Trust	Tertiary Institutions	
Rangatira E Trust	Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington	
Tangiharuru Trust	Massey University	
Taumanu Land Trust	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	
Tautara Matawhaura Trust		
Te Tahuna Trust		
Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust		
Waerenga East & West Blocks Inc		
Warena Trust		
Meremere 438 Land Trust		
Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust		
Wharetoto 5B Land Trust		
Whangamoa Land Trust		
Oromahoe Land Trust		
Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara		
Māori Education Trust		

MET Partner Profiles

Te Herenga Waka – Victoria University of Wellington

Te Herenga Waka - Victoria University of Wellington have established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of the Trust staff and students at Te Herenga Waka by providing scholarships or internships. Together we have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 213 | Total Value: \$172,000

Victoria University - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Abigail	Johnson	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Amiria	Tikao	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Analia	Apatu	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Laws
Analia	Apatu	Ngaa Rauru	Bachelor of Laws
Arapera	Kathleen	Ngā Rauru	Bachelor of Arts
Arapera	Tapiata	Te Atiawa	Conjoint of Arts and Māori
Ariana	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Arts
Ashley	McGregor	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Arts
Ataraira	Cameron	Ngāti Ranginui	Bachelor of Arts
Ayla	Blair-Smith	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Bella	Penter	Ngāi Tahu	Conjoint of Arts and Commerce
Bridie	Waterreus	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Laws
Bryn	Davison	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Cameron	Rowe	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Cameron	Davis	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Media
Cameron	Davis	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Marketing
Candace	Te Rangi	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Christie	Wallace	Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Clarke	Spence	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Music (Classical)
Clevelynd	Maki-Tuara	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Corban	Laban-Palmer	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Donald	Rowe	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Laws
Elizabeth	Hawke	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Ella	Pomare	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Ella	Pomare	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Emillie	Beamsley-Dick	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Emily	May	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Ethan	Hotter	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Music
Felicity	Robinson	Ngāti Kahungunu	Masters of Public Management
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Ngāti whatua	Undergraduate
Hirini	McIlroy	Ngāti Apa	Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Holly	Ahern	Ngāti Tama	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Hope	Tioro	Ngāti Apa	Undergraduate
Inaya	Clark	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Isobelle	Masters	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Jahmin	Costa	Paengaroa North Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Jai	West	Rangatira E Trust	Bachelor of Communication
Jana	Abolins-Thompson	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Laws
Jaquan	Nin	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Jasaiah	Claydon-Wade	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Jasmine	Pinfold	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Jorda	Lambert	Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Jordan	Lambert	Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Jordanna	Hermens	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Diploma Professional Legal
Jordyn	Wilkins	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Science
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Laws
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Laws
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Laws
Kaitleyn	McLean	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Arts
Kelly	Mitchell	Ngāti Mahanga	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Kirsten	Brown	Tangiharuru Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Lachlan	Spence	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Larissa	Tucker	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Larissa	Tucker	Ngāi tahu	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Lewis	Johnson	Rongomaiwahine	Bachelor of Arts
Lucy	Manuera	Te Aupouri	Bachelor of Arts
Macey	McLeod	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Maia	Hura	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Maioha	Taiepa	Ngai Tuhoe	Bachelor of Science
Mareikura	Raukawa	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts
Marino	Doyle	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Science
Marttius	Engelen	Whangamoa Land Trust	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Marttius	Engelen	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Max	Millington	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Building Science
Merekara	Below	Rangatira E Trust	Communication
Merekara	Below	Paehinahina	Bachelor of Communication
Mir	Welsh-Duffin	Ngāti Kahungunu	Bachelor of Arts
Moana	Solomon	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Conjoint Arts and Laws
Nai	Mullane-Ronaki	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Health
Neve	Duxfield	Ngāti Ruanui	Bachelor of Arts
NgaRaiti	Ngaia	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Commerce
Olivia	Phillips	Ngā Tangata	Bachelor of Midwifery
Patricia	Waugh	Whangamoa Land Trust	Bachelor of Science
Patricia	Waugh	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Science
Peti-i-te-rangi	Fox-Reo	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Arts
Piata	Te Rata-Owen	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Arts
Raina	Meha	Whangamoa Land Trust	Doctorate of Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Te Tahuna Land Trust	Bachelor of Philosophy
Ramari	Wineera	Ngāi tahu	Bachelor of Commerce
Ramari	Wineera	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Commerce
Rangipurei	Manley	Raniera Tawhiti Kingi Land Trust	Conjoint of Arts and Laws

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Reni	Broughton	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Rheana	Brell	Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Richard	Bell	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Commerce
Rose	Kuru	Ngāti Kahungunu	Masters of Environmental Science
Ruaputahanga	Takiari-Taua	Taranaki	Bachelor of Health
Ruby	Moore	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Arts and Laws
Safari	Hynes	Ngāti Kahungunu	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Sam	Lock	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Commerce
Saskia	Whiston	Rangatira E Trust	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Shannon	Berry	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Civil Infrastructure
Sophia	Unga	Ngā Tangata	Bachelor of Arts
Sophie	Irving	Te Atiawa	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Taylor	Campbell	Ngāti Kahungunu	Conjoint of Laws and Commerce
Te Awhina	Day Jones	Ngāti Mutunga	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Te Kirikatokia	Rangihau	Tuhoe	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Puni	Doyle	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rangi Matoha	Cameron	Ngāti Mutunga	Diploma in Māoritanga
Te Rina	Porou-Ellis	Wharetoto Land Trust	Bachelor of Communication Studies
Te Rina	Keogh	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rohu	Crow	Ngāti Mutunga	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Tautara Matawhaura Trust	Bachelor of Commerce
Unity	Costa	Paengaroa North Land Trust	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Victoria	Bain	Ngāi tahu	Biomedical Science
Waitapu	Beech	Tūwharetoa	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Whatarangi	Winiata	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Bachelor of Architecture Studies
William	Flanagan	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Laws
Herena	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Laws
Aria	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Arts
Morgan-Andrew	King	Tainui	Bachelor of Biomedicine

Victoria University - Postgraduate Diploma

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Henry	Muru-Lanning	Ngāti Whatua	Postgraduate
Jada	Tutaki	Ngā Manawa	Primary Teaching
Layce	Madams	Ngāti Apa	Postgraduate
Safari	Hynes	Ngāti Apa	Postgraduate
Wavell	Madams	Ngāti Apa	Postgraduate

Victoria University Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Pukaingataru Land Trust	Science
Claudia	Holmstead-Morris	Ngāti Mutunga	Fine Arts
Hope	Tioro	Ngā Tangata	Health Psychology
Kody	Ward	Taranaki	Indigenous Studies
Martin	King	Te Atiawa	Indigenous Studies
Rebecca	Daniels	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Development Study
Te Rauparaha	Horomona	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Māori & Museums
Tina-Louise	Bennett	Ngāti Porou	Health Research

Victoria University – Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Alison	Cole	Ngaruahine	Law
Awhina	Pitiroi	Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust	Doctorate of Philosophy
Bianca	Elkington	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Tautara Matawhaura Trust	Philosophy

Massey University

This year Massey University has established an interactive, positive, and balanced relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked cooperatively to support the participation and success of students at Massey through the awarding of scholarships or internships. We have entered into many tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts.

Scholarships Awarded: 360 | Total Value: \$150,000

Massey University – Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Aaron	Davis	Ngāti Ruanui	Business Studies
Akuera	Nia Nia	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Teaching and Learning
Alana	Houkamaui	Pukaingataru	Arts and Science
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Ngā Manawa	Business
Aroha	Wills	Ngāti Kuri	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Ashley	Te Amo	Tautara Matawhaura	Social Work
Ava	Taula	Whangamoa	Certificate in University Preparation
Ava	Taula	Te Tahuna	University Preparation
Bridie	Potts	Waikato	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Casey	Rameka	Rangitira E Land Trust	Arts
Charles	Maru	Whangamoa	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Charli	Nicholls	Ngāti Tamaterā	Bachelor of Fashion Design
Chris	Kent	Te Atiawa	Bachelor of Bachelor of Business Studies
Christopher	Kaipo	Te Aupōuri	Bachelor of Business
Colin	Rata	Taranaki	Diploma in Arts
Colleen	Pavlovich	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Nursing
Dale	Shaw	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Critical academic study skills
Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangitira	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Destiny	Gleeson	Whangamoa	Bachelor of Arts
Ebony	Maraki	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Teaching
Ellie	Hurley-Langton	Te Atiawa	Arts
Emma	Andrews	Ngāti Mutunga	Exercise and Sports
Ereina	Tonihi	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Bachelor of Creative Media Production
Ethan	Robinson	Ngaruahine	Creative Media Production
Fiona	Cotterill	Ngaruahine	Arts
Gareth	McDonald	Ngāti Apa	Diploma
George	Miles	Te Atiawa	Communication
Gina	Pohe	Wharetoto	Arts and Laws

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Jacinta	Williams	Rangatira E Land Trust	Design
Jacque	Shanks	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Bachelor of Science
Jessica	Roderick	Te Tahuna	Communication
Jill	Sheehy	Ngaa Rauru	Arts
Joelle	Holland	Ngāti Whatua	Diploma
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Arts
Kahea	Blain	Taranaki	Sport and Exercise
Kasey	Seekup	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Nursing
Layota	Flutey	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Accountancy
Leeuwin	Ririnui	Tangiharuru	Computer & Information Science
Liam	Robinson	Ngā Ruahine	Bachelor of Bachelor of Design
Liberty	Te Koea	Ngāti Mutunga	Creative Media Production
Logan	Fergus	Paengaroa North	Construction
Mariah	Montagnani	Muaūpoko	Bachelor of Science
Marina	Whiley	Rangatira E Land Trust	Teaching
Melissa	Cooper	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Arts
Mereana	Anderson	Ngāti Mutunga	Learning and Teaching
Micah	Sullivan	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Aviation
Michelle	Austin	Ngāti Mutunga	Business
Monica	O'Donnell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Communication
Myra	Teka	Opawa Rangitot	Public Health
Ngarina	Paratene	Ngāti Wai	Bachelor of Creative Writing
Ngaronoa	Wetere	Oromahoe	Construction
O'Donnell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Massey University	Bachelor of Communication
Paige	Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara/Wellington)	Bachelor of Arts
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning
Paratene	Ngāti Wai	Massey University	Bachelor of Creative Writing
Pareraututu	Waaka	Ngāi Te Rangi	Bachelor of Fine Arts (Honours)
Paula	Murray-Macgregor	Whangamo	Bachelor of Social and Community Work
Peyton	Morete	Ngāi Tahu	Bachelor of Commercial Music
Phillipa	Henderson	Rangatira E Land Trust	Science and Health
Rangipo Puti	Wallace-Ihakara	Tautara Matawhaura	Education
Renee	Baldwin	Ngaruahine	Māori Visual Art
Shannon	Mafi	Ngāti Whatua	Diploma
Shari	Scanlon	Te Ātihu	Dip in Business
Sheena	Waerea	Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara	Arts
Skyla	Schwass	Ngāti Tama	Bachelor of Fine Arts
Stevee	Rihia	Ngai Tukairangi	Resource & Environmental Planning
Summer	Didsbury	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Summer Jane	Bell	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Health Science
Suzanne	Hepi	Ngai Tukairangi	Business Studies
Tara-Lee	Manu	Manu	Arts
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Paengaroa North	Applied Social Work
Tracy	Edwards	Ngaruahine	Bachelor of Social Work
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Ngaruahine	Māori Visual Art
Tutangiōra	Mafi	Whakatohea	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts

Massey University - Postraduate Diploma

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Tacharna	Matiaha-Hohua	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Public Health
Christine	Elers	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Communication and Journalism
Keita	Durie	Ngāti Kauwhata	Māori Education
Pare	Graham	Te Tahuna	Educational and Developmental Psychology
Deanna	Haami	Te Āti hau	Philosophy
Suraya	Goss	Te Āti hau	Mātauranga Māori
Suzanne	Hepi	Te Āti hau	Business Studies
Raukurawaihoea	Waitai	Te Āti hau	Māori Visual Arts
Anne	Paranihi	Te Āti hau	Business
Ngahuia	Kawau	Te Āti hau	Education
Kayla	Hemara-Wahanui	Ngaruahine	Health Service Management
Mereana	Anderson	Ngāti Tama	PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching
Quinessa	Sullivan	Te Ātiawa	Teaching
Sarika	Rona	Te Ātiawa	Philosophy
Teresa	Foster	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Public Health
Shannon	Clamp	Ngāti Toa Rangitira	Māori Visual Arts
Massie	Harvey	Ngāti Apa	Diploma
Nathan	Wilson-Loach	Ngāti Apa	Diploma
Bonita	Bigham	Ngaruahine	Philosophy
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngaruahine	Art
Ursula	Aitken	Waikato	Diploma in Specialist Teaching Blind
Ariana	Southcombe	Ngāti Wai	Graduate Diploma in Learning and Teaching

Massey - Postgraduate Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Alisha	Kerr	Taranaki	Specialist Teacher
Olympia	Fazakerley	Ngaa Rauru	Arts
Stephanie	Piquette	Te Ātiawa	Public Health / Master Public Health
Eleanor	Hamlin-Paenga	Ngāti Kahungunu	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Julia	Harris	Whangamoā	Master of Science

Massey - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Miriama	Cribb	Whangamoā	Doctorate of Philosophy
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngā Ruahine	Massey University
Erana	Kaa	Ngāpuhi	Massey University

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine

For the purpose of the Treaty Settlements, the Ngāruahine area of interest extends from the Taungatara Stream at the northern-most boundary to the Waihi Stream at the southern-most boundary. The area also encompasses Egmont National Park, including te Tupuna Koro o Taranaki (Mount Taranaki) and overlaps with Taranaki Iwi (west), Te Atiawa (north), Ngāti Maru (north-east) and Ngāti Ruanui (east). The negotiation process was managed by Ngā Hapu o Ngāruahine Iwi Inc which included establishing Te Korowai o Ngāruahine Trust who at the end of 2016, received the settlement assets and is responsible for managing and growing those assets.”

The vision of Te Korowai o Ngāruahine, is to take every action to be a healthy, wealthy and culturally vibrant iwi and ‘ka ora taku toa’ is this vision for Ngāruahine iwi.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine awarded thirty-three scholarships to Undergraduate students, as well as seven further Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships.



Kurarauringa Hudson

Ko Kurarauringa Hudson toku ingoa

He uri o Ngāruahine – He Uri o Taranaki, Ngāti Ruanui me Whakatohea.

Ko Ōkahu-Inuawai, Kānihi Umutahi me Ngāti Tū ngā hapū

Ko Mawhitiwhiti-Kanihi, Waiokura me Aotearoa ngā marae

Ko Aotea te waka

Ko Te Rere O Kapuni me Waingongoro ngā awa

E te tiī, e te taa!

Kua whakatutuki au i te tohu Bachelor of Laws nā te tautoko o tōku iwi pūmau a Ngāruahinerangi. Kua timata ōku mahi roia mai te taumata tuatahi hei Law clerk. Nā tēnei karahipi i taea e au te arotahi ki aku mahi wānanga, e kore e wareware ana mō te utu i taua wā. He tau whakamere tēnei kua oti ōku mahi mātai roia, nō reira e taea ana au te whai i ōku wawata i roto i ēnei mahi. E kore e mimiti ngā mihi maioha ki tōku iwi, tōku whānau. Nei rā tō mokopuna e hapai i ngā mahi mō.

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aiesha	Kahui-Heke	AUT Auckland	Māori & Indigenous Development
Chelsea	Sole	Canterbury University	Engineering
Ethan	Robinson	Massey University	Creative Media Production
Ezrah	Berry	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Joshua	Solomon	Otago University	Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Kataraina	Anneff	AUT Auckland	Māori Development
Kelli-ann	Kumeroa	Wintec	Midwifery
Liam	Robinson	Massey University	Design
Maddison	Hibbs	Canterbury University	Commerce
Madison	Waller	Waikato Univeristy	Laws
Mary	Horo	TW o Aotearoa	Bi-Cultural Social Services
NgaRaiti	Ngaia	Victoria University	Commerce
Nikki	Wells	Whitirea	Health Science
Pikiteora	Jacobson	TW o Raukawa	Health Promotion
Corban	Agar	Otago University	Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tracy	Edwards	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work
Roka reni	Osborne	Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Social Work
Ebony	Maraki	Massey University	Bachelor of Teaching
Reign Wairua	Weston	TW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Reni	Broughton	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Shannon	Berry	Victoria University	Civil Infrastructure
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Massey University	Arts
Wendy	Eynon	NMIT Nelson	Career Guidance
Corban	Agar	University of Otago	Science
Ebony	Maraki	Massey University	Teaching
Roka	Osborne	The Open Polytechnic	Social Work
Tracy	Edwards	Massey University	Social Work

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Trinity	Kumeroa	Canterbury University	Arts and Produce Design
Xarah	Kempton	Victoria University	Arts and Laws

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tarian	Luke	WITT Western	Career and Study Preparation
Donia	King	WITT Western	Business

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngamihi	Wright	MIT Manukau	Systems Administration
Asher	Katene	Waikato Univeristy	Te Reo Māori

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alison	Cole	Victoria University	Law
Bonita	Bigham	Massey University	Philosophy
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Massey University	Art

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Martin	King	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Wayne	Capper	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Lola	Katene	TW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies
Kura	Lacey	Otago University	Community Dentistry
Janine	Luke-Taamaru	TW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kayla	Hemara-Wahanui	Massey University	Health Service Management
Rochelle	Jakeman	Auckland University	Applied Psychology
Jacqueline	Nicholls	NMIT Nelson	Beauty Therapy

Ngāruahine Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Darrell	Reihana	TW o Aotearoa	Māori and Indigenous Art

Ngāruahine Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Fiona	Te Haara	UCOL	Nursing
Huki Ana	Bishop-Williams	UCOL	Applied Management
Jarred	Hodson	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Kayzia	Goss	Massey University	Māori Visual Arts
Kc	Treanor	Otago University	Dental Surgery
Olivia	Phillips	Victoria University	Midwifery
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Massey University	Environmental Planning
Paris	King	Otago University	Anatomy
Rihari	Peeti	UCOL	Applied Science
Riley	Shepperd-Pereka	Otago University	Commerce
Ruhia	Tamati	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Sophia	Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Taylor	Broad	Whitirea	Nursing

Wairarapa Settlement Trust

The purpose of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa settlement trust is to represent all Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua iwi members in negotiating the settlement of Treaty of Waitangi grievances with the Crown. The Trust was established in December 2010 following extensive consultation with iwi, hapū and marae, the trustees were then elected by Ngā Hapū Karanga. Further establishment of the Post-Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE), Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust occurred on 31 March 2017 after a successful ratification (approval) process by their people in late 2016. The Settlement Trust will receive and administer the assets for Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua upon completion of their settlement and will take their people forward on their post-settlement journey. The PSGE Trust Deed and associated operational policies govern the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

The Wairarapa Settlement Trust awarded nineteen Undergraduate scholarships, three Postgraduate scholarships and five Masters level scholarships to taura this year.

Wairarapa - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mir	Welsh-Duffin	Victoria University	Bachelor of Arts
Deane	Haeata	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Kim Norma	King	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bi-Cultural Social Work
Rebecca	Jenkins	Victoria University	Bachelor of Commerce
Chloe	Kenny	Wintec	Bachelor of Counselling
Kauri	Turangi-Joseph	Otago University	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Rosa	Flood	Waikato University	Bachelor of Design
Sophie	Stevenson	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Maraea	Te Whaiti-Golias	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Adelaide	Perry	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Max	Foote	Otago University	Bachelor of Science
Melody	Makiri	Waikato University	Bachelor of Social Science
Safari	Hynes	Victoria University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Taylor	Campbell	Victoria University	Conjoint of Laws and Commerce

Wairarapa - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Christine	Elers	Massey University	Doctorate of Communication and Journalism
Steven	Elers	Otago University	PG Diploma in Chaplaincy
Tacharna	Matiaha-Hohua	Massey University	PG Diploma in Public Health

Wairarapa - Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shinaya	Bennett	Massey University	Master of Educational and Psychology
Kahurangi	Eruera	Unitec	Master of Architecture
Reece	Joseph	Auckland University	Master of Health Science
Rose	Kuru	Victoria University	Master of Environmental Science
Felicity	Robinson	Victoria University	Master of Public Management

Whakatōhea

The Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board was established in 1952 and is constituted under the Māori Trust Board Act 1955. The purpose of the Trust Board is to administer its assets; Whakatōhea Māori Trust can achieve this by following the Act for the benefit of its beneficiaries' members. Whakatōhea has a clear vision for our future, a vision which confirms our entrepreneurial spirit, grounded in the knowledge (mātauranga) and history of our cultural identity, language, and heritage of being Whakatōhea. It weaves our past, present, and future Strategic aspirations for being well educated, healthy, socially interactive, economically, and commercially sound, and living in a resilient and prosperous environment. Our Strategic Plan sets the direction for the Trust Board so that we, the Board, can better support ngā uri o Te Whakatōhea and build a united and prosperous Whakatōhea nation. Our team, which the Board employs, are committed to making positive progress and realise that it is not just what we do as an organisation but how we do it that matters. The tremendous work sewn together to set future generations' paths can be completed together as a team to serve our whānau and hapū. We support them in achieving their aspirations and foster a strong and vibrant Whakatōhea. We aim to ensure that our current assets

are grounded in the Mātauranga foundations of our Vision, Purpose, and Values. Our Rangatira has guided us to lift and nurture the growth of our future generations. Protecting and growing our cultural, natural, and economic assets are essential to us. While these are all important, we realise that our people are our greatest asset He Tangata, mai te iti ki te Rahi. We cannot lose sight of this.

We are healing, and we are moving forward; Tāwharaua Whakatōhea.

The Tripartite arrangement with Massey University has allowed for 6 students to receive additional funding

Whakatohea have been able to award seventy Undergraduate scholarships, nine Postgraduate scholarships and five more Masters level scholarships to taura across the country.

Whakatohea – Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Raine	Thomas	Waikato University	Bachelor in Science
Michael	Gower	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Management
William	Walker	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Management
Larndee	Rogers	Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Science
Montell	Graham	Otago University	Bachelor of Arts
Kirani	Pritchard	Waikato University	Bachelor of Arts
Mihiterina	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Arts
Jade	James	EIT Eastern	Bachelor of Arts
Shanaia	Kurei	EIT Eastern	Bachelor of Arts
Jared	Vinnicombe	Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Business
Nikora	Ruawai	Waikato University	Bachelor of Business
Wirihana	Raihanian	EIT Eastern	Bachelor of Business Studies
Terere Pa	Tutua	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Kayla	Clay-Moore	Waikato University	Bachelor of Health
Heta	Higgins	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Summer Jane	Bell	Massey University	Bachelor of Health Science
Hineani	Campbell-Collier	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Science
Paige	Hata	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Science
Ricky-Anne	Knebel	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Science
Luka	Ellis	Otago University	Bachelor of Laws
Rosina	Bell	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Art
Miriama	HeiHei	MIT Manukau	Bachelor of Māori Nursing
Alvaretta	Rakuraku-Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts
Roimata	Gordon	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts
Tutangiora	Mafi	Massey University	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Netana	Barsdell	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Imogen	Bos	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Taaj	Tawhara	Waikato University	Bachelor of Music in Academic Stream
Kasey	Seekup	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Bachelor of Nursing
Natasha	Conning	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Raelyne	Merriman	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Ngakita	Ngatai	UCOL	Bachelor of Nursing
Teresa	Simonsen	Wintec	Bachelor of Physiotherapy
Tiana	Oakes	Otago University	Bachelor of Radiation Theray
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Massey University	Bachelor of Resource and Environmental Planning

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
NAKETA	PHILLIPS	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Javan	McCauley-Walker	Otago University	Bachelor of Social Work
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor Of Social Work
Reyce	Kururangi	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Sport & Recreation
Cheyenne	Park	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Hinearo	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Teaching
Anna-Marie	Te Aho	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning
Tohu	Harris	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Visual Arts
Amene	Fuli-Chee	Otago University	Bachelors of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Certificate in Environmental Studies
Priscilla	Beach	TW o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Reo Māori
Stoni Capri	Beach-McRoberts	TW o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Reo Māori
Oliver	Stewart	Canterbury University	Certificate of University Preparation
Ainsley	Tai	Waikato University	Certificate of University Preparation
Ellah	Harford	Toi Ohomai	Diploma in Early Childhood Education
Stella	Beach	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori and Indigenous Art
Anita	Kurei-Paruru	Open Polytechnic	Diploma in Records and Information Management
Dorothea	Collier	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Finau	Mafi	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Jayda	Edwardson	Waikato University	Graduate Diploma in Teaching
Hayden	Pewhairangi	AUT Auckland	
Renae	Cocking	Canterbury University	
Isobel	Happy	Lincoln University	
Jakob	Bell-Kake	Otago University	
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	
Reef	Edwards	Otago University	
Rhys	Martin	Otago University	
Alexandra	Tutbury	Otago University	
Raelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	
	Mason	Toi Ohomai	
Nick	Stewart	TW o Raukawa	
Bonnie	Kake	TWT o Ngā KKM o Aotearoa	
Lael	Morgan	Wintec	

Whakatohea - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Petera	Hudson	Waikato University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Ryan	Meechan	Auckland University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Siobhan	Nuri	Waikato University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Kiri	Reihana-Spraggs	Waikato University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Jennifer	Woods	Auckland University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Sally	Kurei	TW o Raukawa	PG Diploma Blended Teaching and Learning
Fabian	Mika	TWW o Awanuiārangi	
Holly	Morgan	Auckland University	
Elisha	Rolleston	Waikato University	

Whakatohea - Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorangi	Kora	Massey University	Master of Science endorsed in Health Psychology
Sherrick	Martin	Auckland University	Master of Dance Studies
Sinead	Nuri	Waikato University	Master of Social Sciences
Tui	Papuni	Waikato University	Master in Educational Leadership
Joshua	Tupene	AUT Auckland	Master of Arts

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui

Whawhakia ngā hua hei kai mā te iwi

Te Whawhaki Trust is the charitable arm of Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui and was established to utilise funds that benefit Whanganui Iwi and Te Awa Tupua. Te Mana o Te Awa and Te Mana o te Iwi Scholarships have been established to assist uri of Whanganui Iwi to grow capability and capacity. Ultimately, it is intended that Scholarship recipients will contribute to the health and well-being of both the Whanganui River (Te Awa Tupua) and Whanganui Iwi. In 2021 a relationship between Māori Education Trust and Ngā Tāngata Tiaki Group was established. Previously all tertiary scholarships were administered internally. Since the forming of the relationship there have been a significant increase of scholarship recipients. The connections that Māori Education Trust has formed over the past 60 years is testament towards the deep seeded connections and ongoing relationships across the tertiary sector. We are excited to continue to develop the relationship between the Ngā Tāngata Tiaki Group and Māori Education Trust as we move into the next 60 years.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Ngā Tāngata o Tiaki Whanganui have awarded fifteen Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and six further scholarships to Masters students.

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Imogen	McNeill	Otago University	Arts and Science

Ngā Tāngata Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Helena	Wright	Toi Ohomai	Environmental Management

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Asha	Chee-Keil	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Rylee	Dudley	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery

Ngā Tāngata (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Catherine	Wickham	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Heni	Unwin	Canterbury University	Environmental Science
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	
Olly	Fazakerley	Massey University	Arts
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Māori Knowledge
Tania	McDonnell	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Darryl	Ryder	TW o Raukawa	Mātauranga Māori

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tomairangi	Hipango	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Teaching

Ngā Tāngata Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Liam	Wooding	Waikato University	Doctorate in Music

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara is located in the whenua of Horohoro, just south of Rotorua, and they first arrived there over five hundred years ago led by Te Aokawhai. Some years later his grandson Haukapuanui led a group which conquered Ngāti Kura-Haumia on the Patetere lands to the west and Ngāti Kea settled there. Ngāti Tuara settled on lands at Tihi-o-Tonga and Tarewa and, over time, Ngāti Kea and Ngāti Tuara came together as one iwi. The bush country around Horohoro provided lots of food: birds such as kererū, kākā, and tūi, fish and waterfowl in the streams and waterways, and plants such as pōhue, and aruhe. This trust was established in 2007, in memory of Raharuhi Pururu for his work in aiding the re-establishment of this iwi on its traditional lands at Horohoro over 28 years of his life. Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara trust manages political and public interests, strategic leadership and business decisions on behalf of the iwi. As well as representing on situations regarding social and commercial development, environmental relationships, and communication/liaison with hapū and whānau. They have developed strong ambitions to invest in the future of their hapū by providing educational grants to hapū members. These scholarships are created to aid and assist students in achieving academic excellence at any University, Whare Wānanga or Polytechnic in Aotearoa New Zealand.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships alongside two Postgraduate scholarships.

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Maringi	James	Auckland University	Arts
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Arts
Teah	Elliot	Otago University	Medicine
Te Katerama	Pou	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jenny	Kaka-Scott	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Amelia	Kingi	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Ngāti Mutunga

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga was established in 2000. Five Kaitiaki (with provision for up to seven) are elected to the Rūnanga to be responsible for dealing with all matters relating to the iwi except cultural matters. Te Whiringa is a registered charity established in 2007 and responsible for the social and cultural development of Ngāti Mutunga, including administration of the grant programmes to iwi members and delivery of our wānanga programme. It is governed by Kaitiaki appointed to the Rūnanga with the support of Associate Kaitiaki. The Rūnanga has a strategic plan that is founded on 5 main pou or pillars – Pou Tangata, Pou Tikanga, Pou Tūrangawaewae, Pou Taiao and Pou Pūtea. One of our key outcomes of the strategic plan is to leverage our relationships and resources and collaborate with those whose values align with ours. The relationship that has been established with the Māori Education Trust is in response to this outcome. The basic objective of the Māori Education Trust is to encourage Māori into tertiary education, and this aligns to the aspirations of Te Whiringa to facilitate the growth and development of our people and our culture.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 8 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga has been able to award forty-one Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and four Masters level scholarships to students.



Rangimokai Knuckey

*Ko Taranaki te Mouna
Ko Urenui te Awa
Ko Ngāti Mutunga te Iwi
Ko Urenui te Marae
Ko Rangimokai Knuckey Ahau*

I am currently finishing my post grad 'Poutāhū Whakaakoranga' at Te Wānanga o Raukawa in Ōtaki. I am fortunate to have a sabbatical from my role at Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai i Rangiātea Kura Kaupapa Māori and will return in 2024. Being able to study this has given me time to work on my

skills as a pouako and return to kura with a wider range of values. This scholarship has contributed towards my student fees, this means I can pursue my masters without worrying about student loans. Next year I will complete my Masters in Education at Te Wānanga o Raukawa.

E mihi ana ki a koutou katoa e kawē nei i tēnei o ngā kaupapa mō ngā uri o te iwi o Ngāti Mutunga.

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Gabrielle	Phillips-Simpson	Otago University	Pre Professional Social Work
Ngahina	Capper	Weltec	Commercial Barbering
Leesa	Edge	Canterbury University	Arts
Ian	Ware	Skills	Drain laying

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Abby	Russell	Waikato University	Primary School Teaching
Aliesha	Thomson-Baker	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Raumati	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Dion	Hunt	Waikato University	Arts
Eugene	Dickie	ARA Canterbury	Radio and Communications
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaiki	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Jarred	Williams	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Jasmine	Thomas	Whitirea	Information Technology
Leila	Blackburn	UCOL	Information Technology
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University	Laws
Melissa	Willison	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Art
Dianne	Grennell	TW o Raukawa	Māori Laws & Philosophy
Liam	Matuku	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Liberty	Te Koea	Massey University	Creative Media Production
Lucas	Larraman	Canterbury University	Science
Maia	Brunning	WIT Western	Nursing
Matiu	Te Rei-Tuuta	Auckland University	Arts
Max	Millington	Victoria University	Building Science
Michelle	Austin	Massey University	Business
Ngahiwi-Jade	Remihana-Mckinnon	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Nikita	Whaitiri	Waikato University	Teaching
Paul	Tamati	TW o Aotearoa	Bicultural Social Work
Phoebe	Tuuta	Massey University	Social Work
Ripeka	Bijl	Otago University	Theology
Sam	Lock	Victoria University	Commerce
Sarah	Miratana	NMIT Nelson	Counselling
Shardae	Ritai	Waikato University	Arts
Simon	Fraser	NZ Tertiary College	Teaching
Sophie	Moore	Lincoln University	Agriculture Science
Tamaarangi	Tuta Te Rei	Otago University	Health Sciences (First Year)
Tiaan	Owen	Canterbury University	Criminal Justice
Troy	Hunt	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Vincent	Davis (-Herlihy)	Victoria University	Commerce
Dianne	Grennell	TW o Raukawa	Māori Laws & Philosophy
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University	Laws
Melissa	Willison	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Art

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Rangi Matoha	Cameron	Victoria University	Māoritanga
Nicole	Heron	NMIT Nelson	Career Development
Ethan	Matuku	Waikato University	Māori and Indigenous Studies

Ngāti Mutunga Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mereana	Anderson	Massey University	Learning and Teaching

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Symon	Knuckey	TW o Raukawa	Education
Karere	Uruamo-Taiaki	TW o Raukawa	Blended Teaching
Mereana	Anderson	Massey University	Learning and Teaching

Ngāti Mutunga – Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Delwynne	Hahunga	Waikato University	Business Administration
Claudia	Holmstead-Morris	Victoria University	Fine Arts
Rawinia	Ngohe	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Wayne	Capper	Auckland University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Ngāti Mutunga Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Teresa	Foster	Massey University	Public Health
Rochelle	Newport	Auckland University	Philosophy

Ngāi Tahu

Ngāi Tahu trace their ancestry back to the tribe's founder Tahu Pōtiki, their name referring to “the people of Tahu”. They are the Māori people of the southern islands of New Zealand – Te Waipounamu – the Greenstone Isle. They hold the rangatiratanga or tribal authority over 80 per cent of the South Island. Their trust; Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Trust Board was established by the Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu Act 1996. Ngāi Tahu Holdings generates much of the income for the iwi, which is distributed back to Te Rūnanga o Ngāi Tahu, who then award grants and scholarships, invest in assets and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 30 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Ngāi Tahu have awarded thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and nine Masters level scholarships to tauira across the country.

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ally	Ataria	Massey University	Design
Ayla	Blair-Smith	Victoria University	Arts
Braden	Tuaru	Massey University	Construction
Cameron	Rowe	Victoria University	Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Clarke	Spence	Victoria University	Music in Classical Performance
Clevelynd	Maki-Tuara	Victoria University	Commerce
Corban	Laban-Palmer	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Donald	Rowe	Victoria University	Laws
Elizabeth	Hawke	Victoria University	Arts
Ella	Pomare	Victoria University	Science
Ella	Pomare	Victoria University	Science
Emillie	Beamsley-Dick	Victoria University	Arts
Emily	May	Victoria University	Commerce
Hemi	Swann	Massey University	Design
Colleen	Pavlovich	Massey University	Nursing
Inaya	Clark	Victoria University	Science
Ruby-Jean	Fielder	Massey University	Bachelor of Fine Arts
Paige	Moki	Massey University	Health Science
Megan	Studholme	Massey University	Bachelor of Health Science
Bridie	Waterreus	Victoria University	Bachelor of Laws
Isobelle	Masters	Victoria University	Bachelor of Science
Jacinta	Redmond	Massey University	Bachelor of Agribusiness
Jasmine	McCutcheon	Massey University	Social Work
Jordyn	Wilkins	Victoria University	Science
Lee	Pinfold	Auckland University	Commerce
Macey	McLeod	Victoria University	Commerce
Maxwell	Hogan	Massey University	Accountancy
Paige	McGarva	Massey University	Environmental Science
Peti-i-te-rangi	Fox-Reo	Victoria University	Arts
Ramari	Wineera	Victoria University	Commerce
Sophia	Chaney	Massey University	Nursing
Sophie	Lacy	Massey University	Design
Victoria	Bain	Victoria University	Biomedical Science

Ngāi tahu Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Lachlan	Spence	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Larissa	Tucker	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Jasaiah	Claydon-Wade	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Jasmine	Pinfold	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Amiria	Tikao	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Abigail	Johnson	Victoria University	Arts and Laws

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Renee	Mariner-Solomon	Massey University	Arts
Rebecca	Diamond	Massey University	Information Sciences
Hayley	Robertson	Massey University	Business Studies

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Larissa	Barnett	Massey University	Nursing

Ngāi tahu Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Richard	Ferguson	Massey University	Health Science
Elizabeth	Tait	Massey University	Sports Management
Ariana	Buckley	Massey University	Creative Writing
Tarryn	Ryan	Victoria University	History
Kate-Lynne	Potiki	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Jesse	Prebble	Massey University	Sustainable Development Goals
Sarah	Bell	Victoria University	Applied Management
Felicity	Robinson	Victoria University	Public Management
Blair	O'Connor	Victoria University	Architecture

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira was established in 1990. It is the mandated iwi authority for Ngāti Toa Rangatira, and the administrative body of iwi estates and assets. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira manages political and public interests on behalf of Ngāti Toa Rangatira including Tiriti claims and settlements, commercial and customary fisheries, health services (including primary mental health and residential care services), social services, education and employment services, transition from incarceration housing and services, central and local government relationships, and resource and environmental management. It is also responsible for commercial interests including property assets and social housing. Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Incorporated is a non-profit incorporated society with charitable status. The Education and Employment Arm which has grown from an Ad-Hoc assortment of service contracts and an Education Grants committee to a coherent service delivery model. Education grants have been provided by the Rūnanga since 2008. The partnership with the Māori Education Trust has assisted the Rūnanga to support iwi members to realise their educational goals, aspirations, and academic success. These education grants/scholarships provide opportunities for Ngāti Toa iwi members to gain qualifications and to participate in life-long learning, strengthening, and increasing skill sets. The Rūnanga considers education to be imperative to whānau wellbeing and prosperity.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate level scholarships and eight Masters scholarships.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Moana	Solomon	Victoria University	Arts and Laws

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Dale	Shaw	Massey University	Critical Academic Study Skills
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Massey University	Arts



Whatarangi Winiata

This year marked the last year of my BAS (Bachelor of Architecture Studies), three year degree. I submitted and presented my last project on the 27th of October 2022. My last project involved redesigning Te Papa Tongarewa National Museum.

At this moment I am applying for internships at Tennent Brown and Jasmax, two architecture firms I wish to work for when I complete my Master's degree. These two architecture firms excel in the LBC philosophy, which is the highest standards of sustainability. This year academia was challenging but exciting. Resilience, discipline, and focus helped

me mentally and physically while my family and friends helped me spiritually.

The scholarship allowed me to live comfortably, pay for course requirement resources, and achieve short-term goals in terms of activities outside of my studies, such as sports or social events. As well as balancing my whare tapawhā, of whānau, wairua, hinengaro, and tinana.

I wish to pursue and develop the LBC project, designing self-sustainable residential homes to commercial buildings, redesign marae and Māori universities to interpret Māori values, history and identity.

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ana	Tupangaia	Massey University	Agri-Business
Anthony	Raumati	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Ariki	Osborne	Auckland University	Science
Caitlin	Huria	Otago University	Science
Cody	Ford	Waikato University	Laws
Danae	Abolins-Thompson	University of Otago	Medicine and Surgery
Elena	Rei	Massey University	Design
Jana	Abolins-Thompson	Victoria University	Laws
Jaquan	Nin	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Jonelle	Modlik	Waikato University	Business
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University	Laws
Makayla	Kahi	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Kevin	Simpkins	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Kelsea	Elkington	Canterbury University	Health Science
Kevin	Simpkins	Auckland University	Medicine & Surgery
Klein	Salmon	TW o Raukawa	Health Promotion
Layota	Flutey	Massey University	Accountancy
Leila	Anesi-Hemi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Maika	Shortland	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Melissa	Cooper	Massey University	Arts
Misty	Matenga	Whitireia	Social
Ngapera	Parata	Lincoln University	Agriculture
Ramari	Wineera	Victoria University	Commerce
Reuben	Katene	Otago University	Dental Surgery
Samantha	Brown	Wintec	Social Work
Samuel	Metekingi	Whitireia	IT
Selah	Guthrie	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching
Taimona	Selwyn	Whitireia	Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tamaarangi	Te Rei	Otago University	Health Sciences
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Tarah	Mihaere	Whitireia	Nursing
Toni	Wieser	ARA Canterbury	Midwifery
Tylan	Robinson	Otago Polytechnic	Occupational Therapy
Whatarangi	Winiata	Victoria University	Architecture Studies

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adam	White	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Maarie	Wineera	UCOL	Beauty
Mahia	Martellia	Toi Ohomai	Business
Kim	Gibson	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Jordanna	Hermens	Victoria University	Professional Legal
Ella-Jess	Ware	Yoobee	2D Animation
Debbie	Wright	Waikato University	Māori Studies

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Helena	Abolins-Thompson	Otago University	Biomedical Science
Bianca	Elkington	Victoria University	Philosophy
Teresa	Foster	Massey University	Public Health
Holly	Morgan	Auckland University	Philosophy

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hayley	Pemberton	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Priscilla	Te Moana	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies
Te Ua	Tumoana	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Indigenous Studies
Te Rauparaha	Horomona	Victoria University	Māori & Museums
Jodi	Kohu	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Shannon	Clamp	Massey University	Māori Visual Arts
Rebecca	Daniels	Victoria University	Development Study
Grace	Davies	Otago University	Health Science

Ngāti Toa Rangatira Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Golder	Waikato University	Nursing

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board

The Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is delighted to partner with the Māori Education Trust and Te Herenga Waka- Victoria University of Wellington, to financially support students in their tertiary journeys. NWEET is a statutory Board with Charitable Trust status. This endowment was established in 1880 by the iwi of Ngāti Whakaue through the gifting of land for the purposes of secondary education in Rotorua. In October 1995, through a Crown/Iwi settlement process the Reserves and other Lands and Disposal Act 1995 vested all the assets of the former Rotorua High Schools Board into the Endowment Board. The composition of the Board and purpose of the Endowment were amended to give Ngāti Whakaue control and to apply its funds for the 'general purposes of education'. The income for Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is generated from 94 perpetual ground leases contained in the land bounded by Amohau Street, Ranolf Street, Eruera Street and the lake edge in Rotorua, and from interest and dividends generated from an investment portfolio accumulated since 1995.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey. The Tripartite Endowment arrangement with the two universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students at Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board has been able to award fifty-five Undergraduate scholarships, fifteen Postgraduate scholarships, and thirteen Masters level scholarships.



Samantha Grace

Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Tūwharetoa, Ngāti Maru, Te Whānau-ā-Apanui, Ngāpuhi

Kia Ora, I am Sam, and I have now completed my Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery at the University of Otago. I have always been passionate about health and well-being, and previously completed a Bachelor of Nutritional Science at the University of Auckland. Going forward I intend to continue to develop my skills within the areas of anesthetics, general surgery, and intensive care, with the ultimate goal being to specialise within rural hospital medicine. I hope to act as inspiration for younger Māori women to pursue a career in Medicine and Surgery and show them that we too can be leaders within this field.

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaliyah	Thocolich	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Hester	AUT Auckland	Sport and Exercise Science
Bailey	Lacey-Rameka	Otago University	Medical Science
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Cheyenne	Park	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Crystalee	Marino	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Elaijah	Tuivaiti	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Emma	Tuakoi	Auckland University	Science
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Hineiwahia	Te Kowhai	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Hope	Arahanga-Roa	Whitireia	Social Work
Jesse	Hawkins	Waikato University	Business
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Katrina	Beckham	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Aaliyah	Thocolich	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Hester	AUT Auckland	Sport and Exercise Science
Bailey	Lacey-Rameka	Otago University	Medical Science
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Cheyenne	Park	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Crystalee	Marino	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences
Elaijah	Tuivaiti	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Emma	Tuakoi	Auckland University	Science
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Hineiwahia	Te Kowhai	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Hope	Arahanga-Roa	Whitireia	Social Work
Jesse	Hawkins	Waikato University	Business
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Katrina	Beckham	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Manaia	Lewis-Wano	Waikato University	Business
Moana	Morgan	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Moana	Wilson-Morris	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts
Nathaniel	Henson	Otago University	Science
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Ngairē	Anderson	Waikato University	Sport and Health
Nikita	Marks	Waikato University	Teaching
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Raelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rawinia	Cooper	Waikato University	Laws
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sports and Exercise
Samantha	Grace	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai Institute	Social Work
Seb	Hodge	Auckland University	Engineering
Shamus	Fraser	Sydney University	Engineering
Shayna	Rameka	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Shelby	Kay	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Stacey	Bidois-Laurie	Toi Ohomai	Visual Arts
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tania	Butcher	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Visual Arts
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Communications
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Nursing
Thomas	Murray-Edwards	Otago University	Commerce
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Law
Tiana	Low	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Tumanako	Bidois	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Taonga	Te Moni	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Puna	Maniapoto-Love	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Kai	Tan	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Malachi	Whare-Kanzaran	Otago University	Commerce and Laws
Cyrus	Rudd	Auckland University	Commerce and Science
Hikawai	Te Nahu	Auckland University	Arts and Science
Anipatene	Biddle	Auckland University	Arts and Global Studies

Ngāti Whakaue Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Fletcher	Hignett	Waikato University	Teaching

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Waikato University	Philosophy
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	Canterbury University	Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Herewini	Iversen	Auckland University	Clinical Psychology
Jonathan	Martin	Otago University	Clinical Dentistry
Ngahu	Potaka	Waikato University	Philosophy
Rochelle	Newport	Auckland University	Health Science
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aria	Macredie	Te Rito Maioha	Early Childhood Education
Georgia	Reti Kaukau	Waikato University	Arts
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jarden	Lacey	Otago University	Community Dentistry
Jarden	Lacey	University of Otago	Community Dentistry
Jocelyn	Purewa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Masters of Māori Studies
Kayla	Christiansen	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Kiharoa	Iversen	Auckland University	Arts
Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Business Administration
Rahiri	Ngāpuhi	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Taimana	Iversen	Auckland University	Indigenous Studies
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Tui	Papuni	Waikato University	Educational Leadership

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexandria	Knight	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Megan	Lacey	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Stanley	Muru	Otago University	Physiotherapy

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Conor	O'Sullivan	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Fletcher	Hignett	Waikato University	Secondary Teaching

Ngāti Whakaue Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies

Endowment Scholarships (Undergraduate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Study Level
Maddie	Anderson-Hodge	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Jahmin	Costa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Unity	Costa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Ngahaki	Gardiner	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Maata	Hamiora	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Rangipurei	Manley	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Jakki	Nahu	Victoria University of Wellington	Diploma
Ricardus Winiata	Park	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Te Kirikatokia	Rangihau	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Kahutia	Te Hau	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors Degree
Danielle	Naera	Massey University	Graduate Diploma
Diaz	Morrison	Massey University	Bachelor of Aviation
Tamahou	Corbett	Massey University	Bachelor of Teaching Māori
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts

Endowment Scholarships (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Study Level
Renati	Waaka	Massey University	Master of Fine Arts
Antonia	van Sitter	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are tangata whenua of central Tāmaki Makaurau. Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei place high importance in their mana motuhake, history, culture, identity and language. Consisting of approximately 6000 registered whānau members, they celebrate their direct lineage from the common tupuna Tuperiri and the legacy our many tūpuna have left behind. This legacy is what has enabled our strong and everlasting connection to our whenua, to our rohe and to each other. Today, the collective affairs of Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei are looked after by the Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei Trust and subsidiaries Whai Māia (Social arm) and Whai Rawa (Commercial arm). These entities exist to serve and support our people which is why whānau remains our priority in everything we do.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngāti Whātua Ōrākei have awarded three hundred and sixty-one Secondary scholarships, one hundred and thirty-six Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate and four Masters level scholarships to taura at schools and tertiary institutions.

Ngāti Whatua & MET Secondary Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Aaliyah	Mafi	Westlake Girls' High
Aaron	Roberts	Aorere
Aidan	Moon	Whanganui High
Alexia	Taitoko	Taita
Allena-Lee	Onekawa	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Amelia	Savali	St Catherines
Angel	Falani	Marist
Anipatu	Tauhara	Whanganui Collegiate
Ariaa	Hartwell	Westlake Girls' High
Ashton	Kareko	Dargaville High
Atamai	Harriman	Baradene College
Aurora	Vizor	Green Bay High
Awhireinga	Heta-Rehutai	TKKM o Te Rito
Bailey	Smith-Flavell-Pirihi	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Bailey	Cowan	Otaki
Billy	Ngarotata	TKKM o Ngā Maungarongo
Brandon	Panui	Kaipara
Brisson	Malu	Selwyn
Caasi-Ray	Paegotau	Onehunga High
Caisley	Edwards	Trident High
Calvin	Peita-Taiera	Mount Maunganui
Carlos	Rakete	Manurewa High
Cezanne	Page	Homeschooling
Charlotte-Jade	Kukutai	Melville High
Connor	Watene	De La Salle
Cruz	Anderson	Hillmorton High
Dajsean	Tepania	Whangārei Boys' High
Dani	Wilson	Mt Albert Grammar
Dante	Tapula'aia	Mt Albert Grammar
Daphne-Elyn	Marks	TW o Rakaumangamanga

First Name	Last Name	School
Darius	Moran	Rotorua Lakes High
Davana	Povey	Kaipara
Dejah	Kanivatoa	Avondale
Diamond	Hawke-Te Ua	Kaikoura High
D'lucan	Lundon-Shortland	Liston
DTroyt	Cowley Thomas	Manurewa High
Ebonie	Lambert	Ormiston Senior
Elicia	Phillips	James Cook
Ella	Romans	Selwyn
Ethan	Devery	Waiopahu
Eva	Hotu	Selwyn
Eva	Page	Homeschooling
Eve	Matthews-Olsen	Rutherford
Ezel	Kukutai	Tikipunga High
Ezra	Johnson-Smylie	Westlake Boys' High
Freda	Kawharu-Tapsell	Otago Girls' High
Genesis	Nepe	Homeschooling
Georgia	Watene	Baradene College
Ghaed	Tukerangi	Kapiti
Gwendolynne	Turner	Rodney College
Haki	Wilson	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Hare	Cooper	Bay of Islands
Harlem	Hemana-Wilson	Kia Aroha
Harmony	Marshall-Royal	Selwyn
Hirini	Cooper-Roa	TK o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano
Isabella	Tate	Selwyn
Isaiah	Thomas-Harris	Mahurangi
Italeigh	Pairama	Manurewa High
Jaakhan	Kukutai-Douglas	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae

First Name	Last Name	School
Jack	Schwenke	Homai School
Jacynta	Rakete	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Jahmaya	Oakes	Avondale
Jahzeal	Blake	Queen Elizabeth
Jamie	Wilson	TKKM o Te Kotuku
Jamie	Turanga-Walters	James Cook
Jayden	Tamariki	Western Heights High
Jaydis	Lambert	Ormiston Senior
Jazire	Robinson	Tamaki
Jazlene	Nepe	TKKM o Pukemiro
Jazmin	Hawke	Westlake Girls' High
Johnny	Kuch	Mahurangi
Johntay	Pickering	Taupo-nui-a-Tia
Jordan-Caisley	Pihema	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Joseph	Backhouse-Smith	Rangitoto
Juanita	Tepu Takuira	Open Polytechnic
Judea	Pihema	Selwyn
Julian	Taitoko	Taita
Kahlia	Robson-Kelly	TKKM o Pukemiro
Kahn	Wills-Oates	Lower Moutere
Kahurangi	Mafi	Albany Senior High
Kaizan	Cook	Northcote
Karma	Thorburn	Whakatane High
Karni	Rihari-Natua	Tangaroa
Kavelli	Papa	Te Kōpuku High
Kawana	Snow	Hamilton Boys' High
Kayla-Jackson	Shaw	Auckland Girls Grammar
Kaylee	Tumahai	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Kazaia	King-Paratene	Riccarton High
K-C Jean	Cooper	Bay of Islands
Kenan	Cates	Kings Way School
Keyan	Clark	Te Kaokaoroa o Patetere
Khan	Stevenson	Napier Boys' High
Khoen	Watene	Edgewater
Kiana	Cook	Baradene Sacred Heart
Kingston	Goodyer-Terei	TKKM o Te Rito
Kingston	Bedggood	Wavell State High
Kovaye	Matyas	Whangārei Boys' High
Kuini	Moon	Alfriston
Laeqwon	Gurnick	Te Kuiti High
Lashaye	Blake	Manukura
Lavinia	Millar-Hawke	Mt Albert Grammar
Leilia	Rawiri	Wellington Girls' High
Letisha	Royal-Meyer	Otaki
Letofia	Pa'u	Te Kōpuku High
Levi	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Lezhane	Martin	Kamo High
Linda	Roberts	Thames High
Lishana	Van Doren	Selwyn College
London James	Saunders	James Cook High

First Name	Last Name	School
Louis	Uri	Mt Albert Grammar
Lucy	Jordan	Selwyn College
Lucy	Job	Pakuranga College
Mahaki	Wilson	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Maire	Steedman	Sacred Heart College
Makarini	Tumahai	Whakatane High
Manaia	Tupara	Fairfield College
Manawanui	Harrison	Rangitikei College
Mareikura	Tauranga	Hamilton Girls' High
Matire	Ratima	Hamilton Girls' High
Maxine	Marks	Kaipara College
Meagan	Talbot	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Mereana-Kataraina	Hawke	Western Springs College
Michael	Davis	TKKM o Ruamata
Mischa Kayla	Romans	Kelston Boys' High
More	Thompson-Daniels	Selwyn College
Myah	Bromwich-smith	Rosehill College
Myles	Soa	Mt Albert Grammar
Nai	Manzenares	Sacred Heart College
Nathaniel	King-Gardiner	Mount Maunganui College
Ngahuia	Mataa	Raglan Area
Nikau	Cook	Southern Cross Campus
Nikau	Hawke	Sacred Heart College
Nikora	Morehu	Westlake Boys High
Noval	Harriman	Mt Albert Grammar
Paraone	Ratima	Selwyn College
Patariki	Toma-Witika	Kaipara College
Petar	Tanasic-Pihema	Fairfield College
Piatarahi	Hawke	Selwyn College
Piripono	Kaye	St Josephs Māori
Pomare	Schultz	Vanguard Military
Porourangi	Manuel	Mt Albert Grammar
Posh	Ngawati	Whanganui High
Quinten	Baker	Bay of Islands College
Rangimarie	Timoti	Wairoa College
Ratima	Powell	Hobsonville Point
Rauaroha	Murchie	Kaipara College
Reon	Hape	Homeschooling
Rhiarna	Marshall-Ngawati	Whakatane High
Riapaina	Briggs	Taupo-nui-a-Tia College
Robert	Rudolph	Avonside Girls' High
Rollyn	Tawha	Selwyn College
Romi	Manzenares	Pukekohe High
Rose	Hotu-Darvell	Mount Maunganui College
Salem	Phillips	TKKM o Puau Te Moananui-a-Kiwa
Samantha	Henry	Bay of Islands College
Sariah	Pihema	Northcote College
Sefton	Stevenson	Selwyn College
Sefton	Stevenson	Kaipara College

First Name	Last Name	School
Sharon	Kaumavae	Kaipara College
Sharon	Kumar	Tikipunga High
Sian	Johnson-Smylie	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Sienna Ri	Thompson-Daniels	Glenfield College
Stella	Kuch	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Tahurangi	Harrison	Mahurangi College
Talia	Sievers	Rangitikei College
Talia-Rose	Thompson-Harte	Homeschooling
Te Ao Marama	Kukutai-Maaka	Peace Experiment
Te Aroha	Wilson	Patricia Avenue
Te Awhitu	Ned-Senior	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Te Heringa	Graham	Avondale College
Te Mutunga	Katipa	Selwyn College
Te Rau	Hawke	Papakura High
Te Tuhimareikura	Hopa	Selwyn College
Te Waikahua	Tidd	Rāwhiti School
Temanawanui	Grey	Otaki College
Travis-Ann	Samson	Paraparaumu College
Tuariki	Warbrick	Spotswood College
Tyler Jay	Tepania	Selwyn College
Tyra	Levika	James Cook High
Uniqa	Mahanga	Tamaki College
Universe	Mahanga	Selwyn College
Waimarino	Dawson	Selwyn College
Waitaheke	Tautari	Kia Aroha College
Waiti	Kukutai-Maaka	Kaipara College
William	Watene	Morrinsville College
Xtasy	Manihera	Howick College
Rico	Saunders	Auckland Grammar
Peyton	Uri	Mt Albert Grammar
Mena	Stephens	Tikipunga High
Rangiatea	Cook	Baradene Sacred Heart
Ricky	Thorburn	Otahuhu College
Ryan	Raharuhi	One Tree Hill College
Rihari	Bowater-Gudsell	Northland College
Shylah	Ngawati	Bay of Islands College
Sire	Ngawhika	Wesley College
Rongopai	Allen	TKT o Te Whaiti-nui-a-Toi
Symmer	Johnson	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Ryco	Wilson	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Samara	Manzenares	Mount Maunganui College
Symphonee	Nelson	Auckland Grammar School
Tara	Emery	Papakura Activity Centre
Shailah	Eruera-Watts	Selwyn College
Takapu	Tumai-Paki	Ngā Taiatea Wharekura
Te Mai	Kelly	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Te Whetu	Povey	Selwyn College
TeAorangi	Samson	Kaipara College
Native-Souljah	Hona	Bay of Islands College
Tayla	Rua	Baradene Sacred Heart

First Name	Last Name	School
Urshalah	Schmucker	Massey High
Urshalah	Hawke	Tamaki College
Teiria	Hemana	Kaipara College
Waiorere	Wiki	Bay of Islands College
Wairangi	Rudolph	Western Springs College
Tia	Morehu	Kaipara College
Ngaire-Jade	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Tiare	Tumahai	Trident High
Tumanako	Grey	Paraparaumu College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Nia-jaye	Witika	Tamaki College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Zion	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Nigel	Watene-Mcgregor	Whangārei Boys' High
Wairere	Hawke	Seabrook McKenzie Centre
Patience	Saunders	James Cook High
Weylon	Katipa	Papakura High
Zaeben-Lee	Netana	One Tree Hill College
Zhairrah	Johnson	Kaipara College
Zion	Tuaiti	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Alex	Watene	Auckland University
Anahera	Morehu	Auckland University
Jadaryn	Blaine	Auckland University
Shakela	Salim	The Mind Lab
Shannon	Leaf	UC
Peter	Maihi	Western Springs College
Abel	Cates	KingsWay School
Aniqua	Hotu	Ko Te Aroha
Poihaere	Ah Chee	Mt Albert Grammar
Shazeaa	Salim	Tech Futures Mind Lab
Aramis	Vizor	Green Bay High
Rebecca-Rose	Baker	Wairoa College
Sherie	Mata	UOW
Bailey	Witika	Heretaunga College
Teremaki	Mataa	University of Auckland
Blair	Mataitini	Kelston Boys' High
Aaliyah	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Alyssa	Stil	Orewa College
Tane	Burchett	Shirley Boys' High
Anahera	Anaru	Kawerau South School
Anik-Jordan	Kumar	TKMM Maraenui
Richman	Maihi	Selwyn College
Arazmis	Lazarus-Siafa	Selwyn College
Aree	Talbot	Lincoln High
Ricoh	Hartwell	Auckland Grammar
Cameron	Logan	Selwyn College
Capri	Hape	Tauranga Girls' College
Breeze	Chvastek	Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawarenga
Caitlin	Watene	Baradene College
Caprice	Matamua	Te Awamutu College

First Name	Last Name	School
Urshalah	Schmucker	Massey High
Urshalah	Hawke	Tamaki College
Teiria	Hemana	Kaipara College
Waiore	Wiki	Bay of Islands College
Wairangi	Rudolph	Western Springs College
Tia	Morehu	Kaipara College
Ngaire-Jade	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Tiare	Tumahai	Trident High
Tumanako	Grey	Paraparamu College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Nia-jaye	Witika	Tamaki College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High
Zion	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Nigel	Watene-Mcgregor	Whangārei Boys' High
Wairere	Hawke	Seabrook McKenzie Centre
Patience	Saunders	James Cook High
Weylon	Katipa	Papakura High
Zaeben-Lee	Netana	One Tree Hill College
Zhairrah	Johnson	Kaipara College
Zion	Tuaiti	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Alex	Watene	Auckland University
Anahera	Morehu	Auckland University
Jadaryn	Blaine	Auckland University
Shakela	Salim	The Mind Lab
Shannon	Leaf	UC
Peter	Maihi	Western Springs College
Abel	Cates	KingsWay School
Aniqua	Hotu	Ko Te Aroha
Poihaere	Ah Chee	Mt Albert Grammar
Shazeaa	Salim	Tech Futures Mind Lab
Aramis	Vizor	Green Bay High
Rebecca-Rose	Baker	Wairoa College
Sherie	Mata	UOW
Bailey	Witika	Heretaunga College
Teremaki	Mataa	University of Auckland
Blair	Mataitini	Kelston Boys' High
Aaliyah	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Alyssa	Stil	Orewa College
Tane	Burchett	Shirley Boys' High
Anahera	Anaru	Kawerau South School
Anik-Jordan	Kumar	TKMM Maraenui
Richman	Maihi	Selwyn College
Arazmis	Lazarus-Siafa	Selwyn College
Aree	Talbot	Lincoln High
Ricoh	Hartwell	Auckland Grammar
Cameron	Logan	Selwyn College
Capri	Hape	Tauranga Girls' College
Breeze	Chvastek	Te Kura ā Iwi o Pawaranga
Caitlin	Watene	Baradene College
Caprice	Matamua	Te Awamutu College

First Name	Last Name	School
Carlos	Rawiri	Wellington College
Rikki-Leigh	Clay	Whakatane High
Rima	Paegotau	Onehunga High
Cassius	Makoare	Western Springs College
Cezanne	Page	Papatoetoe High
Chase	Rolfe	Rolleston College
Chase	Sievers	Homeschooling
Che-Santos	Pinga-Atayde	One Tree Hill College
Chorus	Tamariki	Selwyn College
Cordell	Tepania	Whangārei Boys' High
Cyrus	Katipa	Rutherford College
Dahrnell	Bourne	Waitakere College
Danielle	Samson-Foreman	Kaipara College
Sacred	Warbrick	Otaki College
Savahni	Singh	Hamilton Girls' High
Tommy-Lee	Tamariki	Selwyn College
Deijahnaye	Moon	Tangaroa College
Savahni	Singh	Hamilton Girls' High
Destiny	Patchett	Trident High
Daetyn	Grant	Papakura High
Daniel	Pa'u	Te Kōpuku High
Duncan	Kipa-Gunther	Massey High
Ella	Murphy	Fraser High
Dante	Davis	Selwyn College
Desiree	Hansen	Mount Maunganui College
Diana-Lee	Stil	Avondale College
Harry	Thode	Henderson High
Shilo	Marshall-Ngawati	Taupo-nui-a-Tia College
Ella	Irvine	Western Springs College
Shontaya	Neal	Whangarei Girls' High
Eruera	Madden	Nelson College
Tahana	Wilson	Otaki College
Fern	Backhouse-Smith	Nelson College
Gabreyl	Tahi Tahi	Mt Albert Grammar
Giovanni	Walden	Manurewa High
Havaghn	Watene	Edgewater College
Hera	Tauhara	Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa
Hinerewa	Hopa	Tikipunga High
Hinearī	Te Whaiti	TKKM o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa
Hoani	Panui	Kaipara College
Hohaia	Pairama	Manurewa High
Tama	Royal	Otaki College
Hone	Tangaroa	Kamo High
Horianā	Toma-Witika	Fairfield College
Taniora	Griffiths	Homeschooling
Irie	Garland	Bream Bay College
Indianna	Riley	Napier Girls' High
Isaac	Dalley	Massey High
Te Ariki	Morehu	Kaipara College

First Name	Last Name	School
Te Ariki	O'Sullivan-Toia	Kings High
Isaiah	Teputepu	Selwyn College
Te Kaapui	Paikea-Roberts	Te Kōpuku High
Temepara	Wiringi	Kaipara College
Jaazhel	Kukutai-Douglas	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Jaeda	Kukutai	Papakura High
Jaedyn	Katipa	Papakura High
Tiana	Davis	Glenfield College
Jaxon	Hooper	Rosehill College
Jema	Mehana-Matthews	Riccarton High
Talya	Tamariki	Tāmaki School
Jeremiah	Pai	Mangere College
Treyden	Mason	TKKM o Pukemiro
Tu Te Paki	Stephens	Homeschooling
Julious	Makafitu-Pouesi	James Cook
Jaeda	Kukutai	Papakura High
Jia	Mitchell	Cashmere High
Joanna-lee	Smith	Bay of Islands College
Justice	Grey	Lynmore Primary
Kaaterina	Hoani	TKKM o Hoani Waititi
Kahukura	Rudolph	Western Springs College
Zarn	Rotana	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Zoe	Royal	TWK o Rakaumangamanga
Kalaye	Ormsby Toia	Tangaroa College
Katie	Pritchard	Upper Hutt College
Jorgia	Paterson	South Westland Area
Khana	Farrell	Calwell high
Kurapa	Hawke-Gardyne	Kaikoura High
Jasmine	Watene	Aquinas College
Latrell	Tucker	Auckland Grammar
Journee-Brae	Wade	Sir Edmund Hillary Collegiate
Legend	Warbrick	Otaki College
Liam	Walters	Papakura High
Lybron	Bourne	Waitakere College
Kaea	Lundon-Shortland	Massey High
Maharatia-reo	Pahau	Selwyn College
Kahu-Rei	Maihi	Selwyn College
Kaio-Jaylee	Thompson	James Cook High
Kareariki	Te Rei-Rawiri	Otaki College
Maia	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Maiangi	Paikea-Roberts	Te Kōpuku High
Manaia	Blake	Manukura
Manaia	Snow	Hamilton Boys' High
Kiki	Atutolu-Kanivatoa	Avondale College
Marihi	Murchie	Homeschooling
Mauri	Harriman	Auckland Grammar
Kororia	Briggs	Avonside Girls' High
Melody	Kerehoma	Selwyn College
LaRome	Waihirere	Mt Albert Grammar

First Name	Last Name	School
Merekara	Morehu	TKKM o Horouta Wānanga
Mihai	Davis	Western Springs College
Liliana	Tate	Selwyn College
Lucian	Carter-Bennett	Western Springs College
Malachi	Povey	Selwyn College
Mason	Thomas-Harris	Rodney College
Mihi	Daniels	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Murdoch	Stil	Western Springs College
Neri	Tauariki	Waitakere College
Nevaeh	Watene	St Mary's College
Ngatikahu	Phillips	James Cook High
Noah	Job	TKKM o Pukemiro
Panapa	Hawke	TKKM o Ruamata
Paraone	Wikiriwhi-Heta	TKKM o Hoani Waititi
Melody	Nelson	Auckland Girls Grammar Childcare
Memphis	Kipa	Western Springs College
Perth	Porter	Kaipara College

Ngāti Whatua Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Riley	Cook	Auckland University
Adith	Matthews-Samson	Auckland University
Ake	Felix	Auckland University
Alyssa	Vercoe	Auckland University
Ameera	Danford	Auckland University
Amiria	Talo	Laidlaw College
Anaru	Walker	Otago University
Annelise	Watene	North Tec
Arama	Tamariki-Enua	Whitecliffe
Arhea	Mawhinney	Unitec
Arnie	Schwenke	Auckland University
Atakura	Hunia	Auckland University
Baylee	Rollo	Canterbury University
Chascitee	Hemana	Unitec
Connagh	Borchert	Canterbury University
Denzell	Christian	Otago Polytechnic
Eden	Irvine	Otago University
Harirua	Hunia	Auckland University
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Victoria University
Iritoka	Willis	North Tec
Jahkodii	Morunga	New Zealand Tertiary
Jamie-Lee	Kempson-Khan	Massey University
Jean	Brown	Waikato University
Jeremiah	Talo	Whitecliffe
Joelle	Holland	Massey University
Joshua	Wikiriwhi-Heta	Auckland University

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Justice	Timoti-Avega	Auckland University
Kadison	Cooper	Waikato University
Karamea	Watene-Taurerewa	Waikato University
Kathleen	Willison	MIT Manukau
Kaycee	Hotu	Otago University
Kayla	Katipa	Auckland University
Korowai	Kissling	Canterbury University
Kuresa	Tapula'aia	AUT Auckland
Lenore	Hope	Auckland University
Levi	Uluakiahoia	Otago University
Maia	Landall-Blair	Auckland University
Maia-JoAnne	Royal	Auckland University
Marsha	Van Doren	MIT Manukau
Memorie	Rapana	Auckland University
Michelle	Beattie	City Impact Church Care
Mihi	Shaw	Whitecliffe
Moana	Tapsell	Toi Ohomai
Montana-Ley	Wilson	Auckland University
Morgan	Cooke	Auckland University
Myah	Lautaimi	Auckland University
Natanielu	Hunt	Auckland University
Natasha	Harte	TWW O Awanuiārangi
O'ceanea	Watene	Auckland University
Oscar	Wakelin	Victoria University
Phoebe	Sullivan	Victoria University
Phoebe	Tumahai	Auckland University
Piper	Vercoe	Auckland University
Rangitokona	Pirihi	Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust
Rawene	Marsden-Matenga	MIT Manukau
Rongorito	Ellison	Victoria University
Rory	Van Riele	Canterbury University
Sarah	Williams	Waikato University
Shannon	Mafi	Massey University
Talia	Backhouse-Smith	Auckland University
Tamara	Tumahai-Kearns	Auckland University
Tamara	Grace	TW O Aotearoa
Tane	Cullen	Auckland University
Tangihia	Manuel	TWW O Awanuiārangi
Tatiana	Witika	TW O Raukawa
Taylor-Jade	Watene	Auckland University
Te Inuwai	Nathan	Waikato University
Te Wano	Witika	Auckland University
Teina	Wikaira	North Tec
Tepeamouroa	Wilson	Auckland University
Terehia	Sio-Andrews	Auckland University
Tui	Hawke	Auckland University
Tupono	Te Hau	Auckland University
Urangimaria	Matekahi	Auckland University
Waimarie	Hunia	Auckland University

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Weropuna	Witika	Auckland University
Aashmeet	Singh	Wintec
Arahina	Mitchell	NZ School of Education
Bella	Popata	Cornerstone Education
Caleb	Chalmers-Diamond	WelTec
Che	Phillips	TW o Aotearoa
Chloe	Putt-Noema	NorthTec
Connor	Fitzgerald	Auckland University
Emmaline	Wade	TW o Aotearoa
Jade Lisa	Manuera	TAFE College
Josephine	Manuel	Vision College
Kauri	Harrison	UCOL
Keli	Maihi	TW o Aotearoa
Memory	Te Whaiti	TKR o Mangakino
Mereanna	Reihana	TW o Aotearoa
Monique	Hatfull	NMIT Nelson
Nadia	Rogers	Future Skills Academy
Polly	Kukutai-Marks	Te Kōhanga Reo National Trust
Rawiri	Toma-Witika	ATC NZ
Riria	Te Kani	Toi Ohomai
Rose	Tate	Dog Psychology & Training
Suzanne	Watene	Solomon Group
Toni	Birch	Open Polytechnic
Angelique	Wiperi	TWO Aotearoa
Benjamin	Tauariki	Unitec
Carlos	Johnson-Phillipps	Otago Polytechnic
Coryn	Pihema	MIT Manukau
Cumorah	Pihema	NZ School of Food & Wine
Dane	Grey	TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa
Dionne	Ryan	Wai-Tech
Donna	Carr	TWO Aotearoa
Haley	Clarke	TWO Aotearoa
Heemi	Rihari	North Tec
Helena	Rollo	Manaaki Ora Trust
Jordane	Thompson	NZ School of Tourism Ltd
Julianna	Panui-Leth	Waikato University
Keitiria	McColl	TW Takiura O Ngā KKM o Aotearoa
Kiri	Lazarus	Ashburton Learning Centre Inc.
Kirihi	Cook	TW o Raukawa
Kody	Mafi	Skills Organisation
Leah	Mehana	TW o Aotearoa
Mapuna	Mitchell	National Trade Academy
Melissa	Tipene	Toi Ohomai
Morgan	Glover	Toi Ohomai
Moses	Pairama	Open Polytechnic
Nancy	Purvis	TW o Aotearoa
Ngaire	Hotu	TWW o Awanuiārangi

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Nicky	Makoare	Ignite Homebased ECE
Oterangi	Royal	Divine Foundation
Priscilla	Pihema	MIT Manukau
Reiley	Bartlett	EIT Eastern
Samuel	Porter	TW o Aotearoa
Sarah-Jean	King	TW o Aotearoa
Shyne	Pari	Future Skills Academy
Tamati	Chalmers-Millers	TW o Aotearoa
Tamia	Eruera-Watts	Auckland University
Tawera	Muru	Open Polytechnic
Te Mamairangi	Tuaiti	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Te Rangi	Eruera-Watts	Auckland University
Te Rauna	Stephens	Skills NZ
Tepaea	Muru-Haenga	TW o Aotearoa
Teri	Green	UCOL
Tia	Trego-Phillips	Crown Institute of Studies
Tiria	Flavell	Wai-Tech
Trinity	Lyll	Unitec
Tutēkapua	Kukutai	TW o Aotearoa
Waitohi	Tamihana	TW O Raukawa

Ngāti Whatua Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Alex	Watene	AUT Auckland
Anahera	Morehu	Auckland University
Jadaryn	Blaine	Auckland University
Shakela	Salim	Mind Lab
Shannon	Leaf	Canterbury University
Shazaea	Mata	Waikato University
Sherie	Mataa	Auckland University
Teremaki	Tahere	Waikato University
Henry	Muru-Lanning	Victoria University
Ropata	Paora	TW o Raukawa
Serena	Watene	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Taina	Tumahai	Mind Lab
Teina	Rihari	AUT Auckland

Te Āti Hau Trust

Te Āti Hau Trust was established by Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation in 2009. Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation has a rich history that extends beyond its formation in 1969, where tūpuna vested their lands in Crown structures to protect them. Today, the Incorporation comprises of eight sheep and beef stations, a dairy unit, and an apiary business on 101,000 acres of whenua in the Ruapehu and Whanganui rohe. Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation also offers an on farm agricultural training apprenticeship to provide opportunities for uri and future Māori farmers.

Since 2009, Te Āti Hau Trust has distributed \$3.3 million to fund charitable, cultural, philanthropic, educational, recreational ventures, as well as other purposes deemed beneficial to the shareholders and stakeholders. These range from education grants and scholarships, sports and cultural grants, as well as supporting the well-being of Whanganui marae and kaumātua. Te Āti Hau Trust has formed a strong partnership with the Māori Education Trust, and has tripartite agreements with both Te Herenga Waka Victoria University of Wellington, and Massey University.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 10 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 27 students with Massey.

Te Āti Hau Trust have awarded thirty-five Secondary level scholarships, eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, ten Postgraduate scholarships and nine Masters students with scholarships too.

Te Āti Hau & MET Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Jayla	Alexander	Dannevirke High
Zavier	Alexander	Dannevirke High
Grace	Asher	Woodford House School
Broughton	Ataria	Horowhenua College
Awa	Fitzgerald	Taumarunui High
Te Karami	Barratt	Whanganui City College
Starcia	Borck	Horowhenua College
Riley	Coogan	Taihape Area School
Jaydis	Hammond	Ruapehu College
Steelie	Hammond	Ruapehu College
Tamauiira	Harrison	Whanganui City College
Ahitoro	Poutini-Wiari	TKKMO Tupoho
Aria	Bannister	Kavanagh College
Dayton	Muru-Albert	Ruapehu College
Joseph	Hema	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Joseph	Takiwa	Palmerston North Boys'
Kayden	Robinson	Cullinane College
Latrell	Moses	City College

First Name	Last Name	School
Rakeinohowhetu	Hawira	Whanganui City College
Ziah	Horton	Feilding High
Hinewaiatarua	Josephs	Cullinane College
Manaia	Ponga	Whanganui City College
Amokura	Royal	Wellington Girls High
Max	Smith	Rongotai College
Kody	Tahiwi	Palmerston North Boys' High
Raniera	Te Ua	City College
Shyniah	Te Ua	Patea Area School
Jilyzah	Tonihi	Whanganui High
Levi	Waihi	Whakatane High
Tayma Jahnke	Jahnke	Palmerston North Girls' High
Eden Mary Rolfe	Rolfe	St Peter's College
Jayaiah Ashford	Ashford	Otaki College
Jeremiah Nicholls	Nicholls	St Bernard's College
Keara Moses	Moses	Whanganui City College
Quilashey Tamou	Nahona-Tamou	Cullinane College

Te Āti Hau – Secondary

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Shyniah Te Ua	Te Ua	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Patea Area School
Hinewaiatarua Pirikahu-Josephs	Pirikahu-Josephs	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Cullinane College
Raniera Kumeroa Te Ua	Te Ua	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	City College
Amokura Royal	Royal	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Wellington Girls High
Grace Asher	Asher	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Woodford House
Manaia Marshall-Ponga	Marshall-Ponga	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College
Max Campbell-Smith	Campbell-Smith	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Rongotai

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Riley Coogan	Coogan	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Taihape Area School
Starcia Borck	Borck	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Horowhenua
Steelie Albert-Hammond	Albert-Hammond	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Ruapehu College
Tamauiira Hawira-Harrison	Hawira-Harrison	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College
Te Karami Barratt	Barrat	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College
Zavier Alexander	Alexander	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Dannevirke High
Ziah Ratana-Horton	Ratana-Horton	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Feilding High
Awa Baker-Fitzgerald	Baker-Fitzgerald	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Taumarunui High
Broughton Ataria	Ataria	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Horowhenua
Jaydis Albert-Hammond	Albert-Hammond	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Ruapehu College
Jayla Alexander	Alexander	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Dannevirke High
Jilyzah Tonihi	Tonihi	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui High
Kody Tahiwi	Tahiwi	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Palmerston North Boys' High
Levi Hartley-Waihi	Hartley-Waihi	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whakatane High
Rakeinohowhetu Hawira	Hawira	Te Āti Haunui a Pāpārangi	Whanganui City College

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aareta	Mohi	Massey University	Arts
Abbey	Julian	WITT Western	Nursing
Ally	Ataria	Massey University	Design
Aneka	Paranihi	UCOL	Applied Management
Asha	Masters	TW o Aotearoa	Teaching
Ashlee	Ponga	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching ECE
Ashleigh	Edwards	UCOL	Nursing
Caitlin	Huria	Otago University	Science
Caleb	Colins-Fore	Massey University	Business
Emily	Bell	Wintec	Nursing
Fiona	Nicoll	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Fiona	Te Haara	UCOL	Nursing
Gemma	Walsh	Victoria University	Arts
George	Miles	Massey University	Sport & Exercise Science
Grace	O'Shaughnessy	Lincoln University	Environmental Policy
Megan	Lambert	Whitecliff	Fine Arts
Jamie	Gray	NZ School of Medicine	Health and Science
Wiremu	Hlpango	ARA Canterbury	Japanese
Hiria	Mohi	Victoria University	Arts
Huki-Ana	Bishop	UCOL	Applied Management
Jakob	Bell-Kake	Otago University	Commerce
Kaycee	Babbington	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching
Leila	Blackburn	UCOL	Applied Science
Madison	Florence	Massey University	Social Work
Maemae	Martini	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Makayla	Kahi	Auckland University	Medicine
Matthew	Oberdries	Otago University	Dental Surgery

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Science
Nikita	Turoa	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Massey University	Resource & Environment
Paris	Butters	Otago University	Dental Surgery
Rangimarie	Masters	Wintec	Nursing
Raukaahu	Gray-Sharp	Victoria University	Arts
Riley	Shepperd-Pereka	Otago University	Commerce
Rosina	Bell	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Arts
Seona	Healey	Waikato University	Business
Sophia	Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Te Reo Moana	Whakaruru	UCOL	Nursing
Toi	Royal	Massey University	Bachelors Degree
Tomairangi	Hipango	Massey University	Arts
Vayva	Ridley	Victoria University	Arts
Metiria	Doyle	Victoria University	Law & Commerce
Sophie	Tuohy	Victoria University	Commerce
Georgie	Bell	Massey University	Visual Communications
Gina	Pohe	Massey University	Arts - Education Major
Huia	Wiari	Massey University	Business Studies
Jessie	Maruera	Massey University	Business Studies
Joziah	Townsend	Massey University	Arts
Chanel	Kahaki	EIT Eastern	Nursing
Jasmine	Fraser	Waikato University	Management Studies
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Mackenzie	Froyle de Heer	Auckland University	Law & Commerce
Min	Rogers	Otago University	Law
Nova	Waretini-Hewison	Waikato University	Arts
Paris	King	Otago University	Anatomy
Sam	Buckley	Canterbury University	Engineering
Susan	Vette	Wintec	Midwifery
Mihiata	Davis	UCOL	Applied Management

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shawnyscee	Johnson	Ucol	Study & Career Prep
Paris	Urwin	YooBee College	Arts and Design
Nani-Rose	Sadlier	UCOL	Music
Belinda	Hohepa	Wintec	Health & Well-being
Riana	Carroll	Massey University	Arts
Tipuna	Smith	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Tatiana	Siddlers	Hillary Outdoors Centre	Outdoors & Adventure
Rylee	Wroe	UCOL	ECE
Piata	Simon	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
De'Arne	Tamaki	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Brogan	Takarangi	Open Polytechnic	Interior Design

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shade	Whānau	TW o Raukawa	Diploma in Teaching
Lena	Gregory	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori Art
Matua	Parkinson	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Joshua	Waitai	Unitec	Diploma in Construction
Shari	Scanlon	Massey University	Dip in Business
Turehu	Mokai	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Shaia	Twomey	TW o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Luke	Enoka	TW o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Emily	Craig	Victoria University	Diploma in Teaching
Sarah	Marshall	Wintec	Diploma in Whānau Ora
Jill	Sheehy	Massey University	Diploma in Arts

Te Āti Hau Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Brooklyn	Bishop	Waikato University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Puna	Love	Auckland University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Noah	Blackburn	Otago University	Conjoint of Business and Science
Imogen	McNiell	Otago University	Conjoint of Arts and Science

Te Āti Hau – Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapunui Vercoe	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering
Deanna	Haami	Massey University	Philosophy
Seth	Haapu	Auckland University	Clinical Psychology

Te Āti Hau – Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Mātauranga Māori
Suzanne	Hepi	Massey University	Business Studies
Rhys	Mohi	Canterbury University	Māori & Indigenous Studies
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Mātauranga Māori
Holly	Reynolds	Auckland University	Law
Leslie	Skinner	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Holly	Reynolds	Auckland University	Law
Leslie	Skinner	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	Health Psychology
Raukurawaihoea	Waitai	Massey University	Māori Visual Arts

Te Āti Hau Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anne	Paranihi	Massey University	Business
Ngahuia	Kawau	Massey University	Education

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bailey	Williams	Massey University	Psychological Practice
Te Ara O'Brien	O'Brien	TW o Raukawa	Teaching and Learning
Toangina Nikora Davis	Davis	TW o Raukawa	Teaching and Learning
Brooke	Whanarere	Massey University	Teaching and Learning
Sio	Ikenasio	Massey University	Learning & Teaching
Wavell	Madams	Victoria University	Teaching
Ashleigh	Hobbs	Massey University	Registered Nurse

Oromāhoe Trust

The Oromāhoe 18R2B2B2B Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust guided by the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. Our Trust was formed in 1990 and has over 1500 beneficial owners. The core business of the Trust is in sheep and beef farming, and forestry. It has long been a policy of the Trust to distribute funds in the way of secondary and tertiary scholarships to those who whakapapa to our hapu of Ngāti Kawa and Ngāti Rahiri based in the Pēwhairangi area. Our recipients are attending various tertiary institutions including the Auckland University of Technology, NZ College of Chiropractic, University of Waikato, Massey University, University of Otago and are studying a wide range of courses including Health Science, Midwifery, Teaching, Social Work and Medicine & Surgery. All our recipients are of Ngāpuhi descent and have expressed interest in bringing their skills and knowledge back to Te Tai Tokerau. This year (2022) we were approached by The Māori Education Trust to develop a partnership which would provide further benefit to our applicants. The Trust would award the scholarship based on Trust criteria and MET would provide an additional payment. Needless to say, our grant recipients have been very grateful as indeed we are. With the increased cost of living our partnership with The Māori Education Trust will assist our rangatahi and adult learners to relieve the financial burden of living away from home and studying and help them to achieve their goals. We as a Trust are very grateful for The Māori Education Trust's partnership and contribution. The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Oromāhoe Trust has awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, as well as a further one Postgraduate level scholarship.



Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokimatawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

I was born and raised in the Far North spending a majority of my childhood in Otao at the farm with my Grandmother. Currently I am living in Hamilton. I moved here from Ōhaeawai back in 2018 to study at the University of

Waikato, where I have recently completed a conjoint degree in Law and Māori and Indigenous studies. At the start of this year I gained a position working for the Ministry of Justice at the Waikato Maniapoto District Māori Land Court based in Hamilton CBD. The tertiary scholarship from the Oromahoe Trust and Māori Education Trust has helped me in various ways. In providing financial support I have been able to pursue my studies to the best of my abilities in being able to acquire the relevant course materials and readings needed for my degrees alongside the technology to accommodate for my assignments. I am deeply grateful and appreciative of the support the trust has offered me through this scholarship. Studying is a costly venture especially when doing so away from home. In this regard, I would like to say thank you to all the trustees of the Oromahoe Trust and the kai mahi of the Māori Education Trust; without the support of both entities I wouldn't have made it this far. Ngā mihi maioha, Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane.

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Amelia	Penney	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Arcadia	McDonald	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Ariana	Ashby	ARA Canterbury	Midwifery
Brooke	Poutawera	Otago University	Applied Science
Casey	Mansson	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Cassey	Taituha	North Tec	Applied Social Work
Ella	Taurua	Otago University	Bachelor Health Science
Ngaronoa	Wetere	Massey University	Construction
Piatarahi	Goldsmith	Waikato University	Business
Renee	Apiata	AUT Auckland	Health Science

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
April	Peri	Toi Ohomai	Legal Executive Studies

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jacqueline	Wynyard-Tane	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Oromāhoe Trust Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shayna	Travers	Auckland University	Teaching

Oromāhoe Trust - PG Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngāti Rangi	Tawhiao	TW o Aotearoa	Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

Te Wānanga o Raukawa was established in 1981 as the first contemporary wānanga of Aotearoa. Its establishment arose from a joint effort of Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, also known as the ART Confederation. This confederation also developed the Educational Trust Board; Ōtaki Porirua Trust Board in 1943. Te Wānanga o Raukawa was born out of a desire to assist the ART confederation to achieve its educational aspirations, which began formulating in the 70s. Forty years on and they're still driven and committed to being a centre of innovation and higher learning that contributes to the survival and well being of Māori.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa have awarded eighty-eight scholarships.



Kahurangi George Ross-Hoskins

*Ka tu ahau i runga i tōku maunga ko Te Ramaroa a Kupe
Ka titiro ki tōku moana e rere ana ko Hokianga
I hoea mai oku tupuna i tōku waka ko Ngātokitawhaorua
He uri ahau no te iwi o Ngāpuhi
Ko Sydney Jack Tane raua ko Phillipa Wynyard okū matua
Ko Jacqueline Wynyard-Tane tōku ingoa*

This year, in between my 5th and 6th years of medical school, I am studying te reo māori me ōna tikanga at Te Wānanga o Raukawa. I will re-start my Trainee intern year in November 2022 at Te Tūranga nui a Kiwa. MET

Scholarships have been an important support for my oranga, especially since I have been a student for so long and haven't had a reliable source of income. It has been a great year of reconnecting to my culture, which I hope to utilise to better serve tātou Ngāi māori. This would have been much more difficult without the Māori Education Trust and their manaakitanga ki ahau, otirā ki ngā tauira māori katoa. Nō reira, nei rā te mihi nunui ki a koutou katoa, nā koutou ēnei moemoeā i kōkiri.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Adam	White	Ngāti Tama	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Alex	Wong	Ngāpuhi	Heke Reo Māori
Alicia	Prince	Ngā Rauru	Heke Reo Māori
Alisha	Cooper	Ngāti Kaharau	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Ami-Sharee	Batty	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Ana-Ripeka	Kimura	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
AnaTui	Ropata	Te Ati Awa	Heke Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Antoinette	Lambert	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Ariana	Wakefield	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Arohanui	Nicholson	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Autumn	Aperehama	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Whakaakoranga
Avelene	Tawhara	Ngāti Maniapoto	Heke Poutuarongoreo
Bianca	Hyslop	Te Arawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Brogan	Wairau	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Toi Whakarākai & Poutuarongo Toi Whakarakai
Caitlin	Sowden	Kāi tahu	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Caleb	Brown	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Mātauranga Māori
Cathy	Katene	Ngāti Hako	Heke Reo Māori
Chelsea	Feite	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Chevolane	Aute	Tapuika	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Cheyenne	Park	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Christian	Macmillan	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Christine	Karatea	Tūwharetoa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Cleo	Hotereni	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori
Daphiney	Owen	Ngāpuhi	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Ebonie-Jane	Nathan	Ngāti Kahu	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Ellen	Ormond	Rongomaiwahine	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Emerald	Hakiaha	Ngāti Pūkeko	Poutāhū Whakaakoranga
Ephraim	Stephens	Muriwhenua	Heke Poutuarongo Reo
Fiona	Waititi	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Hāmiora	Tāmāti	Ngāti Porou	Heke Reo Māori

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Hinerangi	Haeana	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Ahunga Tikanga
Howard	McGuire	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutūarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Ikey	Tunui	Tūwharetoa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Isabella	Pollock	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Poutuarongo Reo
James	Winterburn	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Jamie	Joseph	Ngāti Porou	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Jasmine	Taankink	Taranaki	Heke Reo Māori
Jerald	Twomey	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Toi Whakarakai
Jodie	Shuker	Ngā Rauru	Heke Reo Māori
Kahurangi	Hoskins	Ngā Rauru	Heke Reo Māori
Kararaina	Rewi	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao
Karen	Kahukoti	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Kathleen	Gordon	Rongowhakaata	Poutuarongo Reo
Kathleen	Tiwini	Ngāti Te Ata	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Keeley	Black	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Kelvin	Solomon	Kāi Tahu	Heke Reo Māori
Kerenapu	Sam	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga
Keri	Tāmāti	Kāi Tahu	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Kim	Gibson	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Kirstina	Mclean	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Kukura	Turner	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Toiora Whānau
Kumeroa	Samuels	Ngāti Kahungunu	Tāhuhu Whakaakoranga
Larayne	morrison	Tainui	Poutuarongo Toiora whānau
Lauren	Graham	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Poutuarongo
Lincoln	Timoteo	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Luke	Enoka	Ngāti Hauiti	Poutuarongo Reo, Tau 3
Maggie-Leigh	White	Ngāti Kahungunu	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Mahalia	Hodges	Ngāti Pahauwera	Heke Reo Māori
Maia	Black	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Heke Reo Māori
Mariah	Pa	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Matenga	Baker	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori / Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Miharo	Jones	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Myron	Elkington	Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Poutuarongo Mātauranga Māori
Nick	Stewart	Whakatohea	Heke Reo Māori
Pania	Barrett	Te Atiawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Parehuia	Huata	Ngāti Porou	Poutāhū Whakaakoranga Akorau
Pascal	Joseph	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Patricia	Edwards	Ngāti Maniapoto	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaao
Paul	Hillman	Ngāti Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Paula	Rowe	Ngāti Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori
Robyn	Williams	Ngāti Whatua	Heke Reo Māori
Rose-Lena	Ross	Ngai Te Rangi	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Sasha	Rees	Te Aitanga a Hauiti	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Selina	Metuamate	Ngāti Kauwhata	Poutuarongo Kaitiakitanga Pūtaiao
Selina	Burt	Te Aitanga a Hauiti	Heke Reo Māori
Shanon-Rae	Wainohu	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Whakaakoranga Kōhungahunga
Shona	Hetaraka	Ngāti Whatua	Heke Reo Māori
Te Huinga	Williams	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Te Oho Mauri	Sarich	Ngā Rauru	Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Education

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Field of Study
Te Rotuhina	Aho	Ngāti Hauaa	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura - KaiwhakaakoTau
Teowati	Tipene	Ngāti Hine	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Tiana	Jakicevich	Ngāti Kahungunu	Heke Reo Māori
Tiani	Sarich	Ngā Rauru	Tāhuhu Mātauranga Māori
Troy	Hunt	Te Ātiawa	Poutuarongo Reo Māori
Vicki	Wilson	Taranaki	Heke Reo Māori
Wayne	Capper	Te Ātiawa	Heke Reo Māori
Westeria	Black	Ngā Rauru	Pouturonga Toiora Whānau

Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō

Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō originate from Ngāti Apa of the North Island, there is consensus Ngāti Apa came in the Kurahaupō waka, which arrived in Aotearoa sometime between the 13th and 14th centuries. It was from the mid-1500s that Ngāti Apa tipuna began to make increasingly regular forays south to Te Waipounamu, eventually settling in Te Taihū o te Waka-a-Māui (the northern South Island) through several migrations over many generations. To distinguish ourselves from Ngāti Apa of Te Ika-a-Māui (the North Island), we were called Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō (Ngāti Apa of the setting sun). The Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō Trust is the post-settlement governance entity (PSGE) established to receive and look after settlement redress received from the Crown as part of the iwi's Treaty of Waitangi settlement.

Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō Trust have awarded forty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Ngāti Apa Undergraduate and Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Alexandra	Taylor	Canterbury University
Alicia	Prince	TW o Raukawa
Aliyah	Hyslop	Canterbury University
Ally	Ataria	Massey University
Anthony	Manihera	NMIT Nelson
Aroha	Lee	Canterbury University
Caleb	McCutcheon	Massey University
Cody	Ford	Waikato University
Gabrielle	Kupa	TW o Aotearoa
Gareth	McDonald	Massey University
Georgia	Gapper	NMIT Nelson
Gina	Blackburn	Canterbury University
Hirini	McIlroy	Victoria University
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University
Imogen	MacDonald	Auckland University
Isaac	Robb	AUT Auckland
Kimiora	McGregor	TW o Raukawa

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Layce	Madams	Victoria University
Lily	Sanson	Canterbury University
Lina	Pale	Canterbury University
Madison	McLaren	Canterbury University
Marcia	Hawea	Waikato University
Margaret	Gilsenan-Shaw	ARA Canterbury
Mario	Macdonald	TW o Aotearoa
Massie	Harvey	Massey University
Nathan	Wilson-Loach	Massey University
Nikita	Gapper	Otago University
Riki	Baker	NZ College of Chiropractic
Riria	Robinson	TW o Raukawa
Safari	Hynes	Victoria University
Tama	Baker	BCITO
Tamati	Chalmers-Miller	TW o Aotearoa
Te Ao Marama	Hemi	UCOL
Wavell	Madams	Victoria University

Ngāi Tukairangi

Ngāi Tukairangi Trust emerged from the threat of urbanisation on the Matapihi peninsula, with a clear vision to retain and develop the land to better meet the needs of our people. Ngāi Tukairangi has their core business in horticulture. They are industry leaders in the production and harvesting of kiwifruit. Guided by the first chair

Turirangi Te Kani, the trust ventured into the kiwifruit industry and since this time Ngāi Tukairangi Trust has grown to be one of the leading Māori owned trusts within New Zealand.

Ngāi Tukairangi have awarded twenty scholarships to Undergraduate Taura, two Postgraduate level scholarships and seven scholarships to Masters students.

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tamara	Fles	Otago University	Arts
Armanii	Martell-Ririnui	Massey University	Business
Aria	Transom	Canterbury University	Commerce
Caprice	Newth	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Whetumarama	Timutimu	Auckland University	Laws
Dominique	Tamihana	Waikato University	Laws
Danielle	Waiari	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Teah	Elliott	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Vanessa	Sayer	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Chilo	Heurea	Wintec	Nursing
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Tahleisha	Smith	Waikato University	Teaching
Teresa	Crooks	Te Rito Maioha	Teaching

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rāwinia	Wikaira	Otago University	Arts and Science
Jing	Yong	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Michael	McCarthy	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Eden	McCarthy	Auckland University	Health Sciences and Laws

Ngāi Tukairangi Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Zoe	McGarvey	Dive Zone	Professional Scuba Diving

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kiamaia	Ellis	Waikato University	Environmental Sciences

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Keita	Durie	Massey University	Education
Linsey	Reti	AUT Auckland	Māori Development & Indigenous Studies
Ngareta	Timutimu	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Stevee	Rihia	Massey University	Resource & Environmental Planning
Suzanne	Hepi	Massey University	Business Studies
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Tui Rose	Papanui	Waikato University	Educational Leadership

Ngāi Tukairangi Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Neihana	Reihana	Otago University	PG Diploma in Theology

Parininihi Ki Waitotara

The PKW Trust was established in 1983 to support Taranaki whānui with their education and cultural aspirations. Today, some of those recipients serve on the Committee of Management and in key leadership roles in our community. Parininihi ki Waitotara represent the interests of over 11,000 shareholders and are governed by a seven-member Committee of Management who are trusted and elected by the shareholders. The Trust's mission is to 'Seed Potential' and we are proud of the many seeds we have supported over the years. The heart of our story is the people who entrusted the care of their whenua for our collective benefit we have several affiliated Iwi within Taranaki, that we continue that legacy by - providing opportunities for our people; increasing our active management over our ancestral land; protecting and growing our assets for the current and future generations; and excelling commercially, environmentally and culturally.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 22 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 19 students with Massey.

Parininihi Ki Waitotara have awarded forty Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate scholarships, and eight Masters level scholarships to tauira across Aotearoa.

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Davis	Massey University	Business Studies
Analia	Apatu	Victoria University	Laws
Bryn	Davison	Victoria University	Design Innovation
Cameron	Davis	Victoria University	Media and Communications
Colin	Rata	Massey University	Arts
Ella	Wipatene	Victoria University	Engineering
Ellie	Hurley-Langton	Massey University	Exercise and Sports
Emma	Andrews	Massey University	Communication
George	Miles	Massey University	Sport and Exercise
Kahea	Blain	Massey University	Design
Kahu	Mulligan	Victoria University	Science
Madison	Kurarauringa	University of Waikato	Laws
Marino	Doyle	Victoria University	Science
Analia	Scruton-Nepe Apatu	Victoria University	Laws
Madison	Waller	Waikato University	Laws
Tara-Lee	Manu	Massey University	Māori Visual Art
Cameron	Davis	Victoria University	Marketing
Neve	Duxfield	Victoria University	Arts
Phoebe-Robyn	Turner O'Carroll	Auckland University	Health Science
Piata	Te Rata-Owen	Victoria University	Arts
Renee	Baldwin	Massey University	Arts
Ruaputahanga	Takiari-Taua	Victoria University	Health
Season	Blackburn-Kingi	Otago University	Health
Shardae	Ritai	Waikato University	Arts
Shaye	Witehira	Waikato University	Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Tara-Lee	Manu	Massey University	Māori Visual Art
Te Puni	Doyle	Victoria University	Commerce
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Massey University	Arts
Wendy	Eynon	NMIT Nelson	Career Guidance
William	Flanagan	Victoria University	Laws

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngahuia	Hine-Aroha	TW o Raukawa	Education
Lena	Kemp	TWT o ngā KKM o Aotearoa	Māori Language Fluency
Jahmaeys	Manu	Yoobee College	Film and TV Production
Jill	Sheehy	Massey University	Arts
Fiona	Cotterill	Massey University	Arts

Parininihi ki Waitotara Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sophie	Irving	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Te Rohu	Crow	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Holly	Ahern	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Arapera	Tapiata	Victoria University	Arts and Māori

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kayla	Hemara-Wahanui	Massey University	Health Service Management
Mereana	Anderson	Massey University	PG Diploma of Learning and Teaching
Ngahuia	Kawau	TW o Raukawa	Education
Quinnessa	Sullivan	Massey University	Teaching
Stephanie	Piquette	Massey University	Public Health / Master Public Health

Parininihi ki Waitotara (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alisha	Kerr	Massey University	Specialist Teacher
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	Health Psychology
Jarden	Lacey	Otago University	Community Dentistry
Kody	Ward	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Leah	Bryant	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Martin	King	Victoria University	Indigenous Studies
Olympia	Fazakerley	Massey University	Arts
Te Kahurangi	Skelton	Otago University	Science

Parininihi ki Waitotara Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sarika	Rona	Massey University	Philosophy
Alison	Cole	Victoria University	Philosophy

Ngā Manawa Incorporated

Ngā Manawa Incorporated was created when various land block owners came together in 1968. Ngāmanawa is Māori Incorporation that protects, develops and manages its assets in order to contribute to the economic, cultural and social prosperity of its owners. The Incorporation's primary business interest since inception, has been centred within the forestry industry; however, in recent times, the aim of diversifying the asset base alongside forestry has resulted in business activities across a mix of horticulture and equity investments including kiwifruit, blueberries and Rockit apples. We also manage Waitaia Lodge for whānau and locals within the community and distribute grants to our uri. Our team continue to work with local organisations to monitor and protect our whenua, wai and taonga species in the Kaimai Ranges such as Kiwi, Kokako, Tuna heke and Kauri. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Ngāmana Incorporated have awarded four scholarships in association with the Māori Education Trust, a further thirty-seven Undergraduate scholarships, four Postgraduate and six Masters level scholarships.

Ngā Manawa & MET Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Achazia	Bella	Taupo-Nui-A-Tia College
Mataio	Te Kira	Bethlehem College
Natalia	Waihuia	Te Wharekura o Mauao
Tupaea	Te Mete	Tauranga Boys' College
Manawa	Houhia	TKKM o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa

First Name	Last Name	School
Rerehua	Jane	Mt Maunganui College
Dalaye	Waruwaka-maharatanga	Mt Maunganui College
Crystal	Maraea	Rotorua Girls' High
Quentin	Aiona Taumanu	Rotorua Boys' High

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adele	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Anna	Puhi	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Massey University	Business
Caleb	Le Roy	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Elliot	Monika	Auckland University	Commerce
Hingatu	Elliott	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Jasmine	Westrupp	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Hadley	Tamati	Otago University	Health Sciences
Seneuefa	Davis-leo	Waikato University	Laws
Isobel	Marwick	Toi Ohomai	reative Industries
Jackson	Le Roy	Otago University	Pharmacy
Ella	Cameron-Smith	Otago University	Science
Jorja	Stewart	Waikato University	Teaching
Josie	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Kahurangi	Ngatai	Waikato University	Teaching
Kaiwhiri	Pita-Grey	Auckland University	Commerce
Kararaina	Rewi	TW o Raukawa	Environmental Management
Kawhena	Malcolm	Otago University	Commerce
Paula	Smith	TPW o Anamata	Applied Counselling
Shanaia	Kurei	EIT Eastern	Arts
Summer-Jayne	Kerr	Waikato University	Social Science
Tahleisha	Smith	Waikato University	Teaching

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Waimarino	Rikihana	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Brooke	Tohiariki	University of Otago	Medicine & Surgery
Hadley	Tamati	University of Otago	Health Sciences
Jasmine	Westrupp	Auckland University	Health Science
Vanessa	Sayer	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Isellah	Gordon	Canterbury University	Arts and Laws
Te Ahikaa	Bidois	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Jing	Yong	Waikato University	Business and Law

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Terina	Gardiner	Face & Beauty Academy	Hairdressing
Karepa	Heke-Kaiawha	Toi Ohomai	Automotive Engineering
Darrell	Reihana	TW o Aotearoa	Māori and Indigenous Art
Renee	Taylor	Scuba Schools International	Freedive Instructor

Ngā Manawa Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Samena	Koperu	Toi Ohomai	Architectural Technology
Patukino	Williams	Toi Ohomai	Environmental Management
Joost	Dekker	Wintec	Architecture Technology
Journey	Whaiapu	Open Polytechnic	Business
Delise	Puhi	Waikato University	Law
Christina	Nuku	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoā

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tauhe	Apiha	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Applied Mental Health and Addiction Counselling
Te Ara	O'Brien	TW o Raukawa	Māori Medium Education
Jada	Tutaki	Victoria University	Primary Teaching

Ngā Manawa (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Dorothy	Dempsey	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Parearau	Graham	Massey University	Developmental and Education Psychology
Elaine	Hohepa	The Mindlab	Contemporary Education
Rawi	Nuku	Waikato University	Sport and Human Performance
Ngareta	Timutimu	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership

Ngā Manawa Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tania	Smith	Auckland University	Health Sciences

Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora Māori (Mid Central DHB)

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora & Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the MidCentral region. Led by Tracee Te Huia General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora - Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

These scholarships are aimed at people volunteering or intending to work in the MidCentral health sector and be passionate on contributing to Māori health improvement in the MidCentral district.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Massey University which allowed them to give extra funding to 9 students.

Mid Central DHB have awarded twenty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and three more have been awarded to Masters students.

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adrianna	Simons	UCOL	Nursing
Alexandra	Crawford	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Aliesha	Waru	UCOL	Nursing
Dantaye	Simpson	UCOL	Social Services
Darrian	Pearse	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Stefanye	Aldridge	UCOL	Nursing
Tracey	Simpson-Smith	Massey University	Health Science
Riley	Perenara-Siemonek	UCOL	Nursing
Ondre	Hapuku-Lambert	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Maemae	Martini	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Miah	Marsters-Sasa	Otago University	Science
Hinerangi	Nikora	Massey University	Nursing
Jasmyn	Karauna	Auckland University	Health Science
KellyAnne	Salton	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Jodine	Ferrier	UCOL	Nursing
Karen	Ashford	UCOL	Social Services
Katharine	Sewell	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Kobi	Hopkinson-Clayton	Massey University	Social Work
Nikita	Karl	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Panitahi	Howe	EIT Eastern	Nursing
Renee	Whiley	UCOL	Nursing
Shanica	Mckay Te Moananui	UCOL	Nursing
Stacey	Campbell	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Tylah	Maniapoto	Otago University	Pharmacy

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Carleen	Rurehe	Canterbury University	Health Information Management
Eliana	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Applied Social Work

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bella	Rewiri-Wharerau	Otago University	Commerce and Health

Midcentral Health Board Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngareta	Paewai	ARA Canterbury	Early Parenting

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Grace	Wipaki	Whitireia	Primary Health Specialty Care
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Massey University	Arts
Sherly	Eckersley	Massey University	Nursing

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hapai	Selby-Law	Massey University	Health Science
Te Aomihia	Taiapa-Hill	Massey University	Health Science
Peter	Nielsen	Massey University	Health Science
Sheryl	Kirikiri	Massey University	Public Health

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jacinta	Rangi	AUT Auckland	Health Practice
John	Te Amo	Massey University	Business Administration
Lisa	Te Paiho	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Midcentral Health Board Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marnia	Gray-Brydon	Otago University	Medicine and of Surgery

Theta Systems Limited

Theta was established in 1995, when five independent contractors, with a prod in the right direction from Steve Saunders (who went on to become our first CEO, from 2007-2010) got together to form a company. We called it a “virtual company” back then, thinking that sounded better than saying we didn’t have an office. We have an office now – five in fact! In 2000 we moved into Theta’s first premises, in Auckland’s Albert Street. Three years

later we had outgrown that space and signed the lease on what is still part of Theta HQ today, in Beresford Square. The acquisition of Wellington-based Prophecy and opening an office in the capital in 2011 were the first steps towards a more nationwide presence.

Theta Systems Limited have awarded one Undergraduate scholarship.

THETA - Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tayla	Fraser-Brown	Auckland University	Commerce and Computer Science

NZSSDA (New Zealand Stainless Steel Association)

We are a member of a global network of Stainless-Steel Development Associations with the objective to support and provide Fabricators, Manufacturers, Engineers, Architects, and others with access to information on Stainless Steel standards, specifications, fabrication, machining, installation & maintenance, practical training, and seminars, as well as links to technical resources. Since our formation in 1999, we have been publishing newsletters promoting both NZ and International applications of stainless steel, as well as regular newsletters to our members. We also network with other NZ industry groups to promote the benefits and advantages of using Stainless Steel. Our close association with NZ organisations such as HERA and Metals NZ gives us opportunities for input into decisions regarding national issues such as manufacturing, training, sustainability and zero carbon emissions. NZSSDA believes in fostering education and achievement, to better their company and community through scholarships.

New Zealand Stainless Steel Association has awarded one Postgraduate level scholarship.

NZSSDA (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Dylan	Taute	Auckland University	Civil and Environmental Engineering

AG Research

The Mātai Ahuwhenua/Māori Agribusiness team has been building long term partnerships with a broad range of Māori Agribusinesses to gain a current and future view of issues and trends and identify where opportunities lie. Māori Agribusinesses include iwi entities, Māori Trusts and Māori organisations/companies with interests in the pastoral primary sector, natural products and related agri-food businesses.

The Mātai Ahuwhenua team focuses on:

Growing partnerships with Māori Agribusinesses and preparing them for research collaborations to meet the current needs and future aspirations for their business, shareholders, hapū or iwi members. As well as co-developing opportunities with impact and value for Māori Agribusinesses and connecting Māori Agribusinesses with world-class AgResearch scientists to co-design collaborative solutions, including both Mātauranga Māori and AgResearch knowledge and capabilities. They've also been expanding AgResearch's understanding of the current and future needs of Māori Agribusinesses to inform AgResearch's science direction and lifting the capability of AgResearch scientists to develop long term partnerships and collaborative solutions with Māori Agribusinesses.

The Tripartite arrangement with the Te Herenga Waka which allowed them to give extra funding to 1 student.

AG Research have awarded two Undergraduate scholarships and one Masters level scholarships.

AG Research Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Amy	Hema	Otago University	Science
Georgia-Rae	Jones	Auckland University	Science

AG Research Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngāpera	Keegan	Victoria University	Environmental Science

Land Trust Profiles - Deloitte

These trusts all belong under the iwi confederation Te Arawa and have been supported by the Deloitte Accountancy group to help award these scholarships to students. This year they have all partnered with the Māori Education Trust.

Kapenga M Trust

The Kapenga M Trust was established in 1983 after taking control of their affairs from the Department of Māori Affairs. The Trust is owned by Tūhourangi and their kaupapa was previously centred on developing an agricultural foundation and providing a food source for their iwi, until its shift to focussing on the treaty settlement for their rohe and supporting their iwi members. The Trust whenua is located in the Tarawera region, and they are kaitiaki of Tarawera Maunga, Lake Tarawera, Lake Rotomahana and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

They have been able to award forty scholarships to students enrolled in Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate studies.

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Anthony	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Arana	Ashby	Waikato University	Music Production
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Casey	Rameka	Massey University	Arts
Ebony	Healey-Forde	Toi Ohomai	Creativity
Emaraina	Ratima	EIT Eastern	Social Work
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Hope	Arahanga-Roa	Whitireia	Applied Social Work
Kiarni	Palmer	Waikato University	Business
Maia	Tipene	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Health
Matagi	Vitolio	Victoria University	Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Business
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Ngaronoa	Wetere	Massey University	Construction
Ngawati	Cook	Waikato University	Business
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Regan	Nicholson	Waikato University	Management Studies
Seneuefa	Leo	Waikato University	Laws
Seona	Healey-Forde	Waikato University	Business
Te Aniwa	Cook	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hikawai	Te Nahu	Auckland University	Arts and Science
Saskia	Whiston	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Te Hau Ariki	Gardiner-Toi	Otago University	Arts and Laws

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shaye	Witeri	Otago University	Arts and Laws
Hamuera	Arahanga-Roa	Weltec	Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying
Sydney	Mcleod	TW o Aotearoa	Tikanga

Kapenga M Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Maringi	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sport, Recreation and Exercise
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Digital Design & Web Development

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Savannah	Galvin	Auckland University	Engineering
Ikey	Tunui	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Waikato University	Teaching

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Kapenga M Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kayla	Christiansen	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jocelyn	Purewa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages

Paehinahina Mourea Trust

The Paehinahina Mourea Trust was established in 1972 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust lands are located 12 km to the northeast of Rotorua city. The land is owned by two hapu of Ngāti Pikiao - Ngāti Te Takinga and Ngāti Hinekura. Over time the land has been known by several different titles: Taheke Papakainga, Mourea Papakainga, Tikitere Development Block and Paehinahina Mourea.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 6 students with Massey.

The funds from Paehinahina Trust have helped award ninety-three Secondary scholarships, seven Undergraduate scholarships and a further nine Postgraduate scholarships.

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Adrienne	Godbold	Wofford College	Psychology
Aleesha	Hickling	Waikato University	Business
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Social Work
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	AUT Auckland	Design
Brett	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport
Brynn	Mitchell	College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Computer Science
Chevrolane	Te Aute	TW o Raukawa	Social Work
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Arts
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Ikey	Tunui	TW o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Applied Business Management
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Jenna	Keyte	Canterbury University	Commerce
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TW o Awanuiārangi	Health Science
Keana	Simeon	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Krystal	Iraia	Wintec	Applied Social Work
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Business
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Health
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Commerce
Mareikura	Waiti	University of Sydney	Arts
Maria	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Visual Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marttius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Merekara	Below	Victoria University	Communication
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Business
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	Arts
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts
Nai	Ronaki	Victoria University	Health
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahera	Veroe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Science
Patricia	Wagh	Victoria University	Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Paula	Macgregor	Massey University	Social Work
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Phoenix	Henare	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Rhia	Mataira	Massey University	Teaching
Rosie	Beckingsale	Waikato Institute	Teaching
Rraelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Savannah	Galvin	Auckland University	Engineering
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Shayna	Rameka	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Communications
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	TW o Raukawa	Education
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Nursing
Tiffany	Walker	Waikato University	Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University	Commerce
Veronica	Maru	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Toi Ohomai	Business
Valarie	Reid	TW o Aotearoa	Tikanga
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Digital Technology
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Sciences
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoa
Hari	Below	Weltec	Plumbing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Mere	Murray-Macgregor	AUT Auckland	Arts and Laws
Catrin	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Paehinahina Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law
Te Maringi	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Rehutai	Armstrong Kingi	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Jacque	Webber	Waikato University	Māoritanga
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Diploma of Law
Carla	Macfarlane	Toi Ohomai	Business

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Kelly	Bullivant	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Philosophy
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Victoria University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Victoria University	Science
Cheryl	Wilson	Otago Polytechnic	Professional Practice
Denise	Cribb Fox	TW o Aotearoa	Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Science
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Marcia	Hennings	Waikato University	Business Administration
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Te Awhitu	Wilson	AUT Auckland	Sport, Exercise, and Health
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Paehinahina Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aroha	Haumaha	Waikato University	Counselling
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Paengaroa North K Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

Paengaroa North K Trust have administered thirty-nine Undergraduate scholarships and five Postgraduate level scholarships, all ranging in focusses and specialties.

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Computer Sciences
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Matuaranga Māori
Horiana	Curtis	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Art
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Applied Business
Jahmin	Costa	Victoria University	Arts
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Krystal	Iraia	Wintec	Applied Social Work
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Business
Logan	Fergus	Massey University	Construction
Maria	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Māori Visual Arts
Marttius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Science
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rylee	Godbold	Toi Ohomai	Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Toi Ohomai	Applied Counselling
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Unity	Costa	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Toi Ohomai	Business
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Moanametetokorua	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies	Cookery
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoa
Chelsey	Tahau	Toi Ohomai	Horticulture
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tewi	Curtis-Lowe	Otago University	Arts and Science
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law

Paengaroa North Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mahé	Tamihana-Pofelē	Toi Ohomai	Quantity Surveying

Paengaroa North Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Moana Kaio	Kaio	Otago University	Indigenous Studies
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies

Haumingi No 3

Haumingi No. 3 Trust have awarded nine Undergraduate scholarships and two Masters scholarships.

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts
Horiana	Curtis	TW o Aoteroa	Arts
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aoteroa	Bi-Cultural Social Work
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Alveretta	Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rawinia	Cooper	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Haumingi No. 3 Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law

Haumingi No. 3 Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Pukaingataru B18

The Pukaingataru B18 Trust was established in 1988 under the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 and its main kaupapa is in centred in kiwifruit growing. They run fifteen hectares of orchards just out of Maketu.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Pukaingataru have awarded twenty Undergraduate scholarships as well as six more Postgraduate scholarships.

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Rosina	Bell	TW o Aotearoa	Arts
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Business
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Waikato University	Business
Tamatea	Ngapo-Lipscombe	Waikato University	Business Management
Nikora	Ruawai	Waikato University	Business Studies
Merekara	Below	Victoria University	Communication
Savannah	Galvin	Auckland University	Engineering
Amelia	Mahutoto	Auckland University	Health
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Health
Rangihoia	Hollis	Auckland University	Health Science
Maraea	Walker	AUT Auckland	Health Science
Seneuefa	Leo	Waikato University	Laws
Rangiwhakairi	Walker	SIT Southern	Management

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies (Honours)
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Charlene	Kahotea-Smith	Auckland University	Property
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	AUT Auckland	Science
Anna-Marie	Te Aho	Canterbury University	Teaching and Learning

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Nataliah	Haimona Pepene	Wintec	AgriBusiness Management Knowledge
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies
Hari	Below	Weltec	Plumbing, Gasfitting and Drainlaying

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tayla	Parris	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Kirani	Pritchard	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Alana	Houkamau	Massey University	Arts and Science

Pukaingataru B18 Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ellah	Harford	Toi Ohomai	Early Childhood Education
Centrie	Collier	Toi Ohomai	Sport, Recreation and Exercise

Pukaingataru B18 Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Victoria University	Science
Maraea	Durie	Massey University	Education
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jakob	Bell-Kake	Otago University	Business
Keita	Durie	Massey University	Education

Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust

The Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust was established officially in 1982 after the land was released from the Māori Affairs Act 1953. The Trust operates five land blocks, located in the Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere Raukawa rohe. The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Kokako has had a long-held interest in funding the education of its people and have administered thirty-one Undergraduate scholarships, two Masters level scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship this year.

Kokako Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aleesha	Hickling	Waikato University	Business
Anipātene	Williams	Waikato University	N/A
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Sciences
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Conor-Devlin	Payne	NMIT Nelson	Applied Social Science
Emmeline	Sunnex	Waikato University	Laws
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Jaimee-Lee	Mercer	Canterbury University	Teaching
Manaia	Rapana	Canterbury University	Commerce
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Merekara	Below	Victoria University	Communication
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	Arts
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Paige	Hata	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Piatarahi	Goldsmith	Waikato University	Business
Renee	Whiley	UCOL	Nursing
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Psychology
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Information and Communications
Tina	Kerewaro	MIT Manukau	Nursing

Kokako Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyla	Vaipo	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Waitapu	Beech	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Rangipurei	Manley	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Kai	Tan	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Madeleine	Anderson	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Malachi	Whare	Otago University	Business and Laws

Kokako Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hari	Below	Weltec	Plumbing
Joshua	Wehipeihana	Toi Ohomai	Information Technology

Kokako Undergraduate (Graduate Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shannel	Whare	Massey University	Arts
Marina	Whiley	Massey University	Teaching

Kokako Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sara	Hona	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori

Kokako Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahere	Below	Victoria University	Science
Skye	Wehipeihana	Victoria University	Laws

Te Tahuna Trust

The Te Tahuna Trust was established in 1981 under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. Today, it continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust's assets are comprised of lands totalling some 30.6 ha which are located at Hinehopu at the eastern end of Lake Rotoiti. These lands are leased to the Hinehopu Golf Club, the Old Tearooms site and more.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 4 students with Massey.

Te Tahuna Trust has awarded a total of ninety educational scholarships to students enrolled various levels of study. Seventy-four have been awarded to Undergraduate level students, seven to Postgraduate level students, and a further nine scholarships to Masters students.

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Adele	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Alvaretta	Rakuraku-Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	AUT Auckland	Design
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and sport
Brooke	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Arts
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Aowheoro	Hohepa-Gardiner	Waikato University	Education
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Applied Business Management
Jasmine	Hati	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Keana	Simeon	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manakau	Nursing
Lillian	Tuhoro	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Marttius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Misty	Gillies	TW o Aotearoa	Bicultural Social Work
Nai	Mullane-Ronaki	Victoria University	Health
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahere	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Ngaire	Papuni	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University	Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Raelyn	Flavell	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	Wintec	Teaching
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Bachelor in Science
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Te Atawhai	Curtis	Waikato University	Communications Technology
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science in Aquaculture
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	TW o Raukawa	Education
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Nursing
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Tyla	Vaipo	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Catrin	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Alexandra	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Toi Ohomai	Business
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Moana	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies and The Culinary Collective	Cookery
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Sports Massage
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation

Te Tahuna Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Jacqueline	Webber	Waikato University	Māori Studies
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Law
Carla	Macfarlane	Toi Ohomai	Business

Whangamoa Trust

The Whangamoa Trust was established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues today as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust was originally known as the Rotoiti 1B trust, then that name was changed by the Māori Land Court to Rotoiti 17, eventually in 2000, the trustees changed it to Whangamoa Trust. The Trust Lands comprising some 190 ha are located at Otaramarae at the western end of Lake Rotoiti. There are forty-nine leasehold sections, 160ha is leased as a farm and the trust has a small forest woodlot of 9ha.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 8 students with Massey.

Whangamoa have awarded eighty-two scholarships. This included sixty-eight Undergraduate scholarships, seven Postgraduate, and seven Masters level scholarships.

Whangamoa - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Alexandra	Ogilvie	Otago University	Conjoint of Arts and Science
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Bachelor of Management Studies
Ava	Taula	Massey University	Certificate in University Preparation
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Bachelor of Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Bachelor of Engineering
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Catrin	Ogilvie	Otago University	Conjoint of Arts and Science
Chloe	Le Comte	Waikato University	Bachelor of Business Management
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Bachelor of Nursing
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Bachelor of Arts
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Leeuwini	Ririnui	Massey University	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Bachelor Mātauranga Māori
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Diploma of Law
Georgia	Boulanger	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Hadley	Tamati	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Certificate in Digital Technology Product Solutions
Jacinta	Morgan	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Applied Business Management
Jacqueline	Webber	Waikato University	Diploma in Māoritanga
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Bachelor of Engineering
Jenna	Keyte	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Commerce
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Bachelor of Business
Lillian	Tuhoro	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Maia	Moko	Waikato University	Bachelor of Health
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Commerce
Maria	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Martius	Engelen	Victoria University	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Mere	Murray-Macgregor	AUT Auckland	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Moana	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies	Certificate in Cookery
Nai	Mullane-Ronaki	Victoria University	Bachelor of Health
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Bachelor of Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Health Science
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University	Bachelor of Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Paula	Murray-Macgregor	Massey University	Bachelor of Social and Community Work
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Social Work
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Renee	Stone	Unitec	Bachelor of Business
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	WIE Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Bachelor of Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Bachelor of Arts
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Forestry Science
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Bachelor of Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Bachelor of Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Otago University	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Te Maringi	Marsh	Waikato University	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Bachelor of Science
Tecia	Edwards	ARA Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Tiffany	Walker	Waikato University	Bachelor of Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University	Bachelor of Commerce
Tyra	Carston-Lydon	Career Academy	Certificate in Bookkeeping Accounting
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work

Whangamoa - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Phoenix	Henare	Otago University	Bachelor of Physiotherapy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Doctorate of Civil Engineering
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Victoria University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Doctorate of Philosophy
Turuhira	Hotene	Auckland University	PG Diploma in Business Enterprise
Daniel	Groot	Teach First NZ	PG Diploma in Secondary Teaching

Whangamoa - Masters

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Te Awhitu	Wilson	AUT Auckland	Master of Sport, Exercise, and Health
Denise	Cribb Fox	TW o Aotearoa	Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Master of Science
Marcia	Hennings	Waikato University	Master of Business Administration

Tautara Matawharua

The Tautara Matawhaura Trust is established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The block, which is also named Matawhaura 3, contains the Trust Lands which are comprised of some 3618 ha are located at the western end of Lake Rotoehu. These lands are used for a multitude of businesses including sheep and beef farming, and eucalyptus and pine forests.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

Tautara Matawharu have been able to award one hundred and two scholarships of varying levels of studies. This has included eighty-two Undergraduate scholarships, eight Postgraduate scholarships, and twelve Masters level scholarships.

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Adele	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Alvaretta	Rakuraku-Foster	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Māori Performing Arts
Amelia	Mahutoto	Auckland University	Health
Anahera	Pene	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Social Work
Atawhai	Kapa	TW o Aotearoa	Arts
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	AUT Auckland	Design
Breyton	Westrupp	Auckland University	Commerce
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport
Brooke	Tohiariki	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Chiropractic
Caleb	Knight-Polamalu	Auckland University	Engineering
Caleb	Fenton	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Charles	Maru	Massey University	Computer and Sciences
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Arts
Josephine	Yeager	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Te Aowheoro	Hohepa-Gardiner	Waikato University	Education
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Erena	Smallman	Waikato University	Arts
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Mātauranga
Genna	Bradding	Waikato University	Diploma of Law
Hana	Witty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Jasmine	Jasmine	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Jaye	Mitchell	Auckland University	Engineering
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Science
Katerina	Nicholas	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Kiarni	Palmer	Waikato University	Business
Kimiora	Rangirangi	MIT Manukau	Nursing
Leo	Mitai-Wells	Waikato University	Business

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Lillian	Tuhoro	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Commerce
Marena	Gregory	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Misty	Gillies	TW o Aotearoa	Bicultural Social Work
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Waikato University	Business
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Ngahera	Vercoe	Toi Ohomai	Health Science
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Bachelor in Science
Olena	Smyth	Waikato University	Arts
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University	Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Phoenix	Henare	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Rangimaria	Hale	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rangipo Puti	Wallace-Ihakara	Massey University	Education
Rebekah	Doherty	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	WIE Waikato	Teaching
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College	Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Steven	Doherty	Canterbury University	Forestry Science
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Waikato University	Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science
Tiffany	Walker	Waikato University	Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University	Commerce
Whakairi	Nicholas	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tyla	Vaipo	Waikato University	Business and Laws
Tyra	Macpherson	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Te Ao	Leach	Auckland University	Commerce and Laws
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Caroline	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Brett	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rovina	Toetoe	Toi Ohomai	Business
Moanametokorua	Ashworth	NZ Management Academies; The Culinary Collective	Cookery

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	TW o Aotearoa	Rongoa
Indigo	Phillips	Mission Ready HQ	Digital Technology
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation
Peata	Graham	Waikato University	Arts and Business
Caroline	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Brett	Ogilvie	Otago University	Arts and Science

Tautara Matawhaura Trust Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tessa	Taute	Waikato University	Law
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki	Marsh	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Memphis-Marie	Weiland	Waikato University	Te Reo Māori
Jacqueline	Webber	Waikato University	Māoritanga

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Philosophy
Raina	Meha	Victoria University	Philosophy

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Robert	Trotman	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Kayla	Christiansen	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Science
Pare	Graham	Massey University	Educational and Developmental Psychology
Moana	Kaio	Otago University	Indigenous Studies
Rahiri	Ngāpuhi	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Denise	Cribb Fox	TW o Aotearoa	Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Tui	Yeager	Waikato University	Educational Leadership
Marcia	Hennings	Waikato University	Business Administration

Tautara Matawhaura Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aroha	Haumaha	Waikato University	Counselling
Stanley	Muru	Otago University	Physiotherapy
Daniel	Groot	Teach First NZ	Secondary Teaching
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Taumanu Land Trust

The Taumanu Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust established under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. There are plans to set up a farm on these lands, with the support of AGFirst, the hope being that it will serve the future generations of this whenua.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Taumanu have awarded thirteen Undergraduate scholarships, and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Social Work
Martius	Engelen	Victoria University	Architectural Studies
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Auckland University	Bachelor in Science
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work
Tamatea	Bennett	Otago University	Arts
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Applied Social Work
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Elizabeth	Collier	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Environmental Studies
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Moanametetokorua	Ashworth	NZ Cookery	Cookery

Taumanu Lands Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Paimarire	Maipi	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Tiana Marara	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Taumanu Lands Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jade	Kameta	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Tangiharuru Apa Trust

The Tangiharuru Apa Trust is located in Murupara, in the Whakatāne District.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

In 2022 they have funded twenty-seven Undergraduate scholarships as well as six Postgraduate level scholarships.

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Nikylah	Ngaheue	Auckland University	Science
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Nathaniel	Henson	Otago University	Applied Counselling
Jasmine	Hati	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Brett	Oglivie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Catrin	Oglivie	Otago University	Arts and Science
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Waikato University	Business
Kirsten	Brown	Victoria University	Commerce
Leeuwin	Ririnui	Massey University	Computer & Information Science
Amelia	Mahutoto	Auckland University	Health Science
Heta	Higgins	Auckland University	Health Science
Javan	Rivers	Auckland University	Health Science Nursing
Aoreere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Atera	Apirana	Otago University	Management Studies
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine & of Surgery
Javana	Rangihuna	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Destiny	Robinson	Toi Ohomai	Health Science Nursing
Destiny	Anderson	MIT Manukau	Health Science Nursing
Shanon	Taihuriorangi	Auckland University	Health Science
Ngā Pikitia	Hennings	Waikato University	Health Science
Te Paea-Mei	Hennings	Waikato University	Science in Agricultural
Saphire	Kalman	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Jewell	Carlson	EIT Eastern	Sport and Exercise Science
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sport Science

Tangiharuru Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Christopher	Molloy	Otago Polytechnic	Applied Addictions Counselling
Briana	Reweti	Open Polytechnic	Legal Executive Studies
April	O'Brien	Manaaki Ora Trust	Whānau Ora

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marcia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Business Administration
Ahera	Carlson	University of Otago	Business Management
Jacqueline	Rolleston-Steed	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	Indigenous Studies
Tepora	Apirana	University of Canterbury	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Laurie	Porima	University of Canterbury	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Tangiharuru Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Turuhira	Hotene	University of Auckland	Business Enterprise

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

The Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial Trust has awarded eleven scholarships at Undergraduate level, and six Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Aorangi	Mason	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University	Arts
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Health Science
Aneta	Eruini-Bennett	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Health Sciences
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangipurei	Manley	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Elyse	Tamati	Toi Ohomai	Therapeutic and Sports Massage
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Miriama	Cribb	Massey University	Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Moana Kaio	Kaio	Otago University	Indigenous Studies

Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata Trust

The Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata trust was established in 1971 by the Māori Land Court, under the name 438 Trust. Today they administer two blocks of land located between Rotorua and Tauranga, that land totalling 3245 hectares. The land is leased for forestry and the Trust has a heavy focus on sustainable practises and growing the wealth of the Trust for future generations.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

They have awarded eight Undergraduate scholarships as well as two Postgraduate and Masters level scholarships.

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
William	Skerrett	Auckland University	Arts
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Communication
Moana	Morgan	Te Rito Maioha	Education
Patricia	Rogers	TW o Aotearoa	Applied Social Work
Devyn	Bidois	Waikato University	Social Sciences (Honours)

Mangorewa Land Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Jones	Waikato University	Arts and Laws
Jingshian	Yong	Waikato University	Business and Laws

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	Canterbury University	Philosophy

Mangorewa Land Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mereana	Ngatai	Victoria University	Landscape Architecture

Warena Trust

The Warena Trust has awarded one Postgraduate scholarship.

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangiwhakairi	Walker	SIT Southern	Occupational Health and Safety

Rangatira E Trust

The Rangatira E Trust was established in 1982 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 and is today run as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The first meeting of Owners of the Trust was in October of 1982 and included representatives from the Department of Māori Affairs, Lands & Survey Dept, and the Māori Land Board who attended that meeting and gave their final reports on their administration of the farm. The new trustees inherited a debt of \$154,281 and in their first year made a profit of \$66,655 and paid the owners their first dividend of \$24,371. The Trust lands now comprise 994 hectares and are located at Acacia Bay on the western shores of Lake Taupo, in the central North Island. These hectares are divided into many different businesses, mostly focussed on sheep and beef but also include forestry, deer, horse trekking and bush conservation efforts.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 5 students with Massey.

The Rangatira E Trust have been able to award forty-two Undergraduate scholarships, five Postgraduate scholarships and two further Masters scholarships.

Rangatira Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Courtney	Mcleod	Toi Ohomai	Accrual Accounting
TJ	Hall	Auckland University	Bachelor Financial Planning
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Applied Counselling
Jordyn	Niu	Waikato University	Applied Science
Casey	Rameka	Massey University	Arts
Jordan	Lambert	Victoria University	Arts
Sebastian	Douthett	Waikato University	Business
Seona	Healey-Forde	Waikato University	Business
Chloe	Le Comte	Waikato University	Business Management
Manaia	Rapana Feather	Canterbury University	Commerce
Jai	West	Victoria University	Communication
Anahera	Pene	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Ebony	Healey	Toi Ohomai	Creativity
Jacinta	Williams	Massey University	Design
Anthony	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	TWW o Awanuiārangi	Education
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Otago University	Health Science
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Health Sciences
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management Studies
Tumanako	Bidois	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Nicholas	Waaka	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Alexandria	Whiston	Auckland University	Medicine and Surgery
Alisa	Te Ao	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Aaron	Cole	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Shyana	Rameka	Toi Ohomai	Nursing
Renee	Whiley	UCOL	Nursing
Arihia	Hall	Auckland University	Science
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Auckland University	Science
Parewai	Wehipeihana	Waikato University	Science
Katrina	Beckham	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Ngaire	Papuni	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Waikato University	Teaching
Brianna	Harris	Waikato University	Health and Sport

Rangatira Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Stella	Schuster	Toi Ohomai	Animal Management
Ava	Taula	Massey University	University Preparation
Rangiwhakairi	Walker	SIT Southern	Occupational Health and Safety
Shaye	Witeri	Otago University	Arts (Foundation Studies)

Rangatira Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Shanayla	Barrett	Auckland University	Arts and Laws
Saskia	Whiston	Victoria University	Arts and Laws
Phillipa	Henderson	Massey University	Science and Health

Rangatira Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ron	Lee	Toi Ohomai	Sport, Recreation and Exercise
Marina	Whiley	Massey University	Teaching

Rangatira Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Waikato University	Philosophy
Haukapanui	Vercoe	Auckland University	Philosophy
Sonny	Vercoe	Auckland University	Civil Engineering

Rangatira Postgraduate (Master)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Mamaeroa	Merito	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership

Rangatira Postgraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Priscilla	Te Hau	Canterbury University	Māori and Leadership
Sara	Hona	TW o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust

Te Whaiti-Nui-A-Toi Block is Māori freehold land with an area of 3,024 hectares. It was created by amalgamation order dated 16 January 1974, which joined thirty-four former blocks of land, including Te Tuturi C, being the area where the current structures are located. On the same day, the land was vested in the Māori Trustee as responsible trustee pursuant to s 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It is a forested area located in the Whakatāne District and Bay of Plenty Region.

Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust has awarded ninety-three Secondary scholarships, nine Undergraduate scholarships and a further five Postgraduate scholarships and Masters scholarships.

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Sharni Kenu-Mere	Taiepa	Toi Ohomai	Applied Social Work
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Waikato University	Arts
Nikylah	Ngaheu	Canterbury University	Biomedical Sciences
Elliot	Monika	Auckland University	Commerce
Kamiria	West	Waikato University	Laws
Tai	Akuhata	Otago University	Medicine and Surgery
Javana	Rangihuna	Otago Polytechnic	Midwifery
Jasmine	Jasmine	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Veronica	Maru	TW o Aotearoa	Social Work

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Maioha	Watson	Otago University	Health Sciences and Arts
Atera	Apirana	Waikato University	Management and Social Sciences

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Turuhira	Hotene	Auckland University	Business Enterprise

Te Whaiti a Nui Trust Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Wharepakau	Akuhata	TW o Raukawa	Mātauranga Māori
Tepora	Apirana	Canterbury University	Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Laurie	Porima	Canterbury University	Advanced Leadership Practice
Marewa	Taiepa Shields	Otago University	Politics

Strettons

Strettons is an accountancy group which was established in 1954 and work alongside many Māori owned and operated business, Trusts and incorporations. Strettons pride themselves in working in a collaborative way to build and maintain strong relationships, solve problems and help clients move forward. They have worked with many of our Māori clients, through different generations and succession, as a result, they have experience in dealing with the complexities and intricacies of Māori business. Strettons specialise in the funding processes, governance, financial reporting and shareholder record keeping, and provide a full secretarial, management and accounting service to their clients when required.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Incorporation was established under the Māori Affairs Act 1953.

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 3 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Opawa Rangitoto Land Trust has awarded twelve Undergraduate scholarships, one Postgraduate and one Masters level scholarship to tauira across the country.



Rawinia Rakitu Cooper

University of Waikato

Ngāti Hine, Ngāti Tutemohuta, Te Arawa

Opawa Rangitoto 2C Inc grants

Ka titiro whānui au ki ōku whenua tīpuna e hora nei.

Tēnei au ka tū nei, ki runga i tōku waka a Mataatua, nā Puhi i hoea ai ki Te Taitokerau, kei reira ā Ngāpuhi Nui Tonu ē

Haere tonu rā ki te Tairāwhiti, titiro atu rā ki Te ROTORUA-nui-ā Kahumatamomoe, te moana i kautia ai e Hinemoa.

Piki ake au ki ōku maungatapu o TAWHIUAU, Tūwatawata me Hikurangi, ka

HIKI taku titiro ki runga ki Te Whāiti-Nui-ā-Toi. Heke whakararo ōku kamo ki ōku awatapu o Rangitāiki me Whirinaki e rere nei. E mihi ana ki ōku iwi e pātata ana, ko Ngāti Manawa, Ngāti Whare, Tūhoe ē!

Ka whakawhiti atu rā ki roto o Kahungunu,

Ki Kahurānaki maunga, ki WHATUIĀPITI rāua ko TE HUHUTI ē!

Ka hoki nei au ki te Puku o te Ika. Mai te MĀTĀPUNA ki te Hikuwai, ka huri āku mihi ki ngā hapū karangaranga o Ngāti Hine, Ngāti KURAUIA, Ngāti Hikairo, peka atu ki Ngāti Pīkiahū-Waewae. Ā, hoki mai ki Ngāti TŪTEMOHUTA, PĀKIRA te marae, PĀKIRA te tangata ē! Ānei rā mātou ngā uri o TE KURAKAIATA e tū ake nei, tēnā koutou katoa.

I have just completed my third year of the Bachelor of Laws at Waikato University. My intentions with my studies have changed throughout my journey and has become a lot bigger than myself and this is where I embark on what I believe my purpose currently is to end generational Trauma caused by colonisation and restore our cultural Identity through the awareness of Te Ao Māori. My intentions are to use this knowledge and help people navigate our legislative structure, to help hapū and Iwi utilise these processes and to be a part of the change the upcoming generations will establish. There is a great need to extend this knowledge to our rangatahi and inspire young leaders for generations to come. I aspire to experience all forms of law, particularly impact litigation in hopes of implementing change within our legislative structure here in Aotearoa.

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Casey	Rameka	Massey University	Arts
Ebony	Forde	Toi Ohomai	Creative Industries
Jorda	Lambert	Victoria University	Arts
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University	Science
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Waikato University	Teaching
Rawinia	Cooper	Waikato University	Arts
Rheana	Brell	Victoria University	Commerce
Seona	Healey-Forde	Waikato University	Business
Takoha	Pitiroi	TW o Raukawa	Environmental Management

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Certificate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mack	Rameka	Yoobee College	Creative Media
Myra	Teka	Massey University	Public Health

Opawa Rangitoto Undergraduate (Conjoint)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Taimarino	Cleave	Auckland University	Arts and Laws

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Awhina Ruby	Pitiroi	Victoria University	Doctorate of Philosophy

Opawa Rangitoto Postgraduate (Master)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hemopereki Hoani	Simon	Otago University	Master of Business Administration

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust

The Tripartite arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

Wharetoto 5B Land Trust have awarded thirty-two Secondary scholarship, twenty-one Undergraduate scholarships and one Postgraduate scholarship.

Wharetoto - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Zaine	Huntington	Otago University	PG Diploma in Health Sciences



Herewini Iversen

Ngāti Whakaue | Ngāi te Rangi | Ngāti Pukenga

I began my studies by completing a Bachelor of Science in physiology. But realised my passion was in psychology so changed my major to that for my Bachelor of Science Honours. I was then accepted into the Doctor of Clinical Psychology programme. 2023 will be my final year and I will be an intern working in the Māori addiction and mental health field as well as finishing my thesis. My thesis is titled - Kaumātutanga o Te Roro: A Māori approach to the assessment and management of mate wareware (dementia). The overall aim of this research is to improve existing approaches to the

assessment and management of dementia in Māori. The objectives of the proposed research are to: (1) contribute to a kaupapa Māori theory about dementia, and (2) use this knowledge to develop a Māori-responsive assessment tool for the diagnosis of dementia. The tool is called The Māori Assessment of neuropsychological Abilities, (MANA Tool). While not studying I enjoy playing hockey and have been selected in the New Zealand Māori Hockey Tāne side for the last since 2016. Gaining this scholarship has enabled me to focus on my studies and not have the additional pressures related to finances. Ngā mihi nui

Wharetoto & MET Scholarship

First Name	Last Name	School
Roshni	Afendoulis	Tauhara College
Portia	Afendoulis	Tauhara College
Grace	Asher	Woodford House
Mollie	Asher	Woodford House
Haimona	Bishop	Tongariro High
Quillahn	Browne	Beerwah State High
Vaioara	Browne	Coloundra State High
Kendall	Bush Winiata	Napier Boys High
Brooklyn	Christy	Tongariro High
Braxdyn	Christy	Tongariro High
Maia	Fletcher-Staples	Te Kura O Hirangi
Wiremu	Pumamao	Rotorua Boys High
Te Rangi	Pumamao	Rotorua Boys High
Grace	Hura	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Zion	Kaihau	Whangarei Boys High
Peyton	Leach	Tauhara College
Denva	Leach	Tauhara College

First Name	Last Name	School
Hinerangi	Mitchell	TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa
Tamamutu	Mitchell	TKKM O Whakarewa I Te Reo ki Tūwharetoa
Mokoia	Mohi	St Joseph's Māori College
Te Arai Honore	Mohi	Te Aute College
Dreana	Paaka	Burnside High
Orakurawairua	Pakaurangi	TKKM O Ruamata
Waikaharoa	Pakaurangi	TKKM O Ruamata
Kiwa	Rawhiti	Whangarei Boys High
Ringa	Reneti	Rotorua Boys High
Midaya	Reweti-Tipu	Northland College
Mia	Simon	St Joseph's Māori College
Kaidence	Tarawhiti	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Tangaroa	Wall	Taupo Nui A Tia College
Javarn	Wallace	Tauhara College
Hone	Warena	Te Kura o Hirangi

Wharetoto - Undergraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mareikura	Raukawa	Victoria University	Bachelor of Arts
Candace	Te Rangi	Victoria University	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rina	Porou-Ellis	Victoria University	Bachelor of Communication Studies
Alisa	Te Ao	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Science
Siadin	Ellis	AUT Auckland	Bachelor of Law
Casey	Te Rangi	Auckland University	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Ethan	Hotter	Victoria University	Bachelor of Music
Alana	Poutu-Te Rangi	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Whitney	Horne-Tahau	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jacqueline	O'Carroll	WIT Western	Bachelor of Nursing
Baile	Afendoulis	Waikato University	Bachelor of Teaching
Charlamayne	Pickering-Rakei	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching
Hinearō	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Teaching
Hinemoa	Karaitiana	TW o Raukawa	Bachelor of Teaching
Cejevah	Hurinui	UCOL	Certificate in Arts & Design
Brady	Fletcher	BCITO	Certificate in Carpentry
Chase	Leach	BCITO	Certificate in Carpentry
Hokianga	Paaka	Canterbury University	Certificate of Arts
Gina	Pohe	Massey University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Maia	Hura	Victoria University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws
Ruby	Moore	Victoria University	Conjoint of Arts and Laws

Meremere 438 Land Trust

The Meremere 438 Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua common land trust, this year along with Alisa's scholarship, they also administered 3 more Undergraduate scholarships, all students studying a range of subjects and five Secondary level scholarships.



Alisa Te Ao

University of Otago

Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (2022)

Bachelor of Health Sciences (Māori Health) completed 2021

Ngāti Tūwharetoa and Pasifika (Tokelauan)

Meremere 438 Trust Grant and MET Scholarship

Alisa studied Māori Health as a major component of her Bachelor of Health Sciences in 2019 and 2021 and is focusing on a Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery in 2022. She was awarded the University of Otago Māori and Pacific Peoples' Entrance Scholarship.

Alisa says she plans to use the Māori Health degree already attained, in combination with the Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery degree currently being worked towards, to return home to Taupō and provide the best possible health care for her people as a GP.

Meremere 438 Land Trust

First Name	Last Name	School
Paieka	Harris	Taupo Nui A Tia
Wiremu	Herewini	Rotorua Boys High
Tamateapo-kaiwhenua	Johns	Ngā Taiatea Wharekura

First Name	Last Name	School
Tamamutu	Mitchell	TKKM o Whakarewa Te Reo K Tūwharetoa
Bronwyn	Mitchell	Rockhampton State High

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hinaro	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Teaching (Bilingual)

Meremere 438 Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jesse	Manoa	Australian Catholic University	Nursing
Alisa	Te Ao	Otago University	Science
Takiora	Wall	TW o Raukawa	Design & Art

Tārere 2 Station Trust

Tārere 2 Station Trust administers over 2,500 hectares of whenua located in the Kopuapounamu Valley, near Te Araroa. Their main source of business is commercial beekeeping and the farming of mānuka honey. They belong in the group of 14 land blocks that participated in the Ngāti Porou Miere pilot over the 2014/15 mānuka honey season.

They have awarded four Undergraduate scholarships to students across the North Island.

Te Tarere - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jasmine	Hati	Toi Ohomai	Social Work
Rebecca	Rangihuna	AUT Auckland	Communication Studies
Te	Stokes-Mill	Waikato University	Arts
Mokonuiarangi	Edmonds	Waikato University	Arts

Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust

The Turirangi Te Kani have awarded five scholarships.

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kaya	Lake	University of Waikato	Business
Tahleisha	Smith	University of Waikato	Teaching (Primary)
Aria	Ririnui	University of Auckland	Health Sciences
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Massey University	Business

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial - Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Ara	O'Brien	TW o Raukawa	Māori Medium Education



Renati Waaka

Ngāti Whakaue

I am a fine art student at Massey and have recently completed the first part of my Master's project. The fund has allowed me the opportunity to focus completely on my Master's project and provided me with resources I otherwise would not have access to.

Alumni Kaupapa

The phrase ‘alumni’ represents the group of students who have passed through a school or university. The alumni at the Māori Education Trust are those who have been granted scholarships over the 60 years that we have been operating. These scholarships have provided students with the means to travel to their classes, purchase related materials and resources for courses, as well as uniforms and kai for themselves and their whānau. The scholarships also mean that they can cover their living costs and boarding fees, as well as reducing hours needed for employment (to focus on studies) and more. The students supported by us have been able to progress through secondary school, complete undergraduate degrees and undertake postgraduate courses and PhDs across Aotearoa and overseas.

Over the years we have received countless letters of thanks and acknowledgement of the difference our funding has made in their academic careers and the success they have achieved. We are always proud of our alumni and cherish their contributions to Aotearoa and academia, and we can’t wait to see what the future brings.

Teah: “The funding is greatly appreciated. The scholarship will directly pay for my PhD Doctorate research in my study of health literacy in relation to Indigenous peoples and cardiovascular disease. The scholarship will enable me to complete my doctorate and further disseminate findings.”

Mackenzie: “By awarding me the VW & LM Rosier scholarship [secondary], you have lightened my financial burden which allows me to focus more on the most important aspect of school, learning. Your generosity has inspired me to help others and give back to the community. I hope one day I will be able to help students achieve their goals just as you have helped me.”

Diana: “I remember getting this money and crying tears of true gratitude. It made a genuine difference in my life. I was (am) a single mum with three young tamariki, I was only working part-time, and not on a benefit, and money was so, so tight. I wasn’t sure how I was going to buy groceries that week.” (Two years after receiving the scholarship, Diana’s thesis was passed.)



Dr Mahonri Owen

NgāPuhi, Ngāti Tūwharetoa

Since receiving the Rose Hellaby Scholarship I have maintained an active research program that looks at the relationship between people, the world and technology. Naturally, my research is inclusive of Mātauranga Māori and its influence in a world that is striving for sustainability. My current field of research is most easily defined as assistive technologies for rehabilitation. The field can be broadly defined as belonging to the larger fields of prosthetics, robotics, neurology and assistive technologies. I am currently a Senior Lecturer in the School of Engineering at the University of Waikato. I look back fondly on the experience of receiving the scholarship and acknowledge how instrumental it was in my career progression. As a doctoral student with a young family at the time I remember feeling overwhelmed with all the things I had going on in my life. The Rose Hellaby Scholarship helped put food on my table and a roof over our heads- Words cannot express how grateful I am to Rose and her whānau for empowering me to succeed, particularly in a field where there is very little Māori representation. I am constantly aware of the responsibility I now have to support others and to make Rose proud. Over the past few years I have been fortunate to continue my journey in reclaiming my heritage. I have always had strong desires to reconnect with my whenua and hapū since I did not grow up there. Since receiving the scholarship I have been able to (for the first time) stand on my whenua and feel of my heritage. One of the highlights of my life! This and many other experiences have brought meaning to my life and given my family the opportunities I never had.

Secondary Scholarships

Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship

Edward Calton Holmes, formerly of Matahiwi, near Masterton, was a leading figure in the community. In 1962 Edward gifted his Te Hopai farm to the Māori Education Foundation to aid the education of Māori. The Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship recognises the strong links Edward had with local Māori, as a benefactor and friend. The scholarship, first offered in 2018, is targeted to secondary students who's whānau are registered beneficiaries of the Ngāti Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui ā Rua Post Settlement Governance Entity.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 78 | Individual Value: \$311 | Total Value: \$24,272

First Name	Last Name	School
Jayla	Alexander	Dannevirke High
Rezin	Barber	Hamilton Girls High
Alex	Boblea	Palmerston North Boys High
Luca	Cutelli	Kaiapoi High
Henare	Eden	Taradale High
Swayde	Edwards	Wellington high
Georgia	Edwards	Napier Girls High
Brie	Grace	Dannevirke High
Emily	Greenfield	Wairarapa College
Rico	Groome	Nelson College
Ocean	Gulde	Trident High
Shayla	Hape	Dannevirke High
Vanessa	Hape	Dannevirke High
Benji	Hetariki	Dannevirke High
Pikihuia	Hockley	Tkkm o Ngāti Ruanui
Russell	Hockley	Hawera high
Maia	Hodgman	Hillmorton High
Emilie	Jenkins	Aotea College
William	Jenkins	Tawa College
Arepa-Ford	Jennings	Hato Paora College
Djuana-Shire	Jennings	Naenae College
Ngarauru	Jennings	Naenae College
Orlando	Jennings	Naenae College
Kristen	Karauna	TWK O Te Kaokaoroa O Patetere
Te Aroha	Kerr	TKKM o Wairarapa
Kaahurere	Mackay	Rathkeale Collage
Pounamu	Mackay	Ōtaki College
Hana-Maraea	Maika	Te wharekura o Mauao
Hinetaurira	Maika	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Hakiriana	Mason	Dannevirke High
Iritana	Matenga	St Joseph's Māori College
Amy	McHardy	Wanganui Collegiate

First Name	Last Name	School
Gus	McHardy	Wellington College
Kate	McHardy	Wellington Girls College
Germaine	Moeau	Te Aute Kariri
Jack	Morunga	Wairarapa College
Jeremiah	Nicholls	St Bernard's college
Riana	Nicholson	Dannevirke High
Te Hiiri	Nikora	Dannevirke High
Paton	Paewai	Manukura School
D'Rhyas	Paewai	Hastings Boys
Jahzara	Pakalani	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Turama	Paranihi	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Shelby	Peacock	Wairarapa College
Kylana	Symonds	St Margaret's College
Ricco	Symonds	St Andrews College
Terina	Pedrochi	TKKM o Te Hiringa
Harmony	Peneamene	Dannevirke High
Lauren	Perry	Wairarapa College
Manaia	Pirere-Newton	St. Patrick's College
Jah-Taea	Rautu-Bristowe	Palmerston North High
Manaia	Ringiao	Hato Pāora College
Kenya	Riwai-Couch	Wairarapa College
Taylor	Riwai-Couch	Wairarapa College
Katana	Ryan	Ngā Taiatea Wharekura
Tenaea	Sansom	Dannevirke High
Braven	Sherrard-Chase	Feilding High
Chase	Sherrard-Chase	Palmerston North High
Sam	Stringer	Rathkeale College
Paranihia	Tamakehu	Mākoura
Tuteremoana	Tamakehu	Makoura College
Neitana	Tatana	Feilding High
Aiymani	Taueki	Scared Heart College
Kairangi	Te Huki	Palmerston North High
Harlem	Karauna	Forest view high

First Name	Last Name	School
Valentine	Tufui	St Patricks College
Irihapeti	Nicholls	St Joseph's Māori College
Mariah	Otene	St Joseph's Māori College
Ngaoko	Watene	Tai Wānanga Ruakura
Bobbigirl	Watson	St Josephs College
Jacob	Whaitiri	Dannevirke High
Michael	Whaitiri	Dannevirke High

First Name	Last Name	School
Abe	Wheeler	Rathkeale College
Sian	Wheeler	Wairarapa College
Tamati	Whitaker	Otago Boys High
Joziah	Whittaker	Wairarapa College
Ratapu	William	Makoura College
Kaitlyn	Williams	St Matthews Collegiate

Rose Hellaby Scholarship

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself, In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which is to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Scholarships Available: 54 | Number Awarded: 54 | Individual Value: \$750 | Total Value: \$39,750

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Taydem-Bre	Beach-Mcroberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Te Ruapounamu	Beazley	Ngāpuhi	John Paul College
Kahutia Te Rangi	Bristow	Ngāi Tahu	Shirley Boys High
Ezias	Brons	Ngāi Tahu	Kings High
Nyah	Brouwer	Ngāti Kahungunu	Chilton St James
Kingston	Cane	Ngāti Apa	Hato Paora College
Jahvaan-James	Chase	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	TAUPO-NUI-A-TIA College
Leon	Dennett	Whakatōhea	Rotorua boys high
Precious	Eketone	Ngāti Ruanui	Te Kura Māori o Porirua
Raureti-Rae	Enoka	Ngāti Awa	Raukura
Jacob	Friday	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hutt International Boys
Jonty	Graham	Taranaki	Otago Boys High
Tai	Haira	Ngāti Kahungunu	Havelock North High
Xavier	Hancy	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hato Pāora
Winitana	Hawkins	Ngāti Porou	Hato paora
Vaiata	Hemopo-Marsters	Ngāti Wai	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Brook	Hohaia	Aotea	Rotorua Boys High
Witerina	Hough	Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi	St Catherines
Rico	Hunter	Ngāti Kahungunu	Rotorua Boys High
Jackson	Karena-Thompson	Ngāpuhi	Mt Albert Grammar
Paeko	Kemp	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Te Wharekura o Ngā Uri a Maui
Makeo	MacPherson	Waikato	New Plymouth Boys High
Calix	Manihera	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Rangihou	McClutchie	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Ngā Tawa Diocesan School
Jaedyn	Nikora	Ngāti Pikiao	Rotorua Girls' High
Hinewai-Moana	Papuni-Joe	Ngāti Kahungunu	Woodford House
Mya-Lee	Patterson	Ngāti Awa	Horowhenua College
Te Awarangi	Puketapu-Pene	Ngāti Kahungunu	Lindisfarne College
Cjay	Ramsay-Jury	Ngāti Kahungunu	St Joseph's Māori College
Dallys	Rapana-Phillips	Ngāti Porou	Christchurch Boys High School

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Harlow	Reuben	Ngāi Tahu	Roncalli College
Troy	Rhind	Waikato	Wesley College
Moana	Ruawai	Ngāti Kahungunu	TWK o te Wānanga Whare Tapere o Takitimu
Aranga	Taurima-Searancke	Ngāti Kahungunu	Te Aute College
Ashley	Te Huia	Te Ati Haunui-a-Pāpārangi	Otago Boys High School
Ryder	Thompson	Ngāti Kahungunu	St.Patricks Silverstream College
Hokohinu-Raniera	Tiopira-Horne	Te Arawa	Mount Maunganui College
Riley	Tohiariki-Silbery	Ngāi Tahu	Hillmorton high
Mikyla	Westrupp	Tainui	Sacred Heart Girls College
Kate	Wilson	Ngāi Tahu	Columba College

VW & LM Rosier Scholarship

Vaughan, an accountant, and Laura Rosier were long-time residents of Newtown, Wellington. The VM & LM Rosier Scholarship was first offered in 1998 after the Rosier bequeathed a share of their estate to the Māori Education Foundation.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Tiana	Brown	Ngāti Raukawa	King's College
Rakairoa	Campbell	Ngāti Porou	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Twilight	Edwards	Aotea	NZ Correspondence
Rauru-Ki-Tahi	Fitzgerald	Ngāti Ruanui	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Jarna	Flintoff	Ngā Rauru	Whanganui Collegiate
Mikaela	Hawley	Ngāpuhi	King's College
Phoenix	Kaipo	Ngāpuhi	Mount Albert Grammar
Waimaria	Mark	Waikato	Epsom Girls Grammar
Trieze	Nathan	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Girls' High
Moana	Papworth	Ngāti Awa	Solway College
Mikaere	Petley	Ngāti Raukawa	Whanganui Collegiate
Monique	Poa	Ngāti Whātua	Manukura
Tania	Rameka	Tainui	Westlake Girls High
Maia	Renata-Horn	Ngāti Porou	John Paul College
Blue	Simpkins-Jones	Ngāti Rangiwehewhi	Rotorua Boys' High
Mereana	Thomas	Te Rarawa	TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Caroline	Vaamainuu	Ngāpuhi	Alfriston College
Quentin	Walker	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Rotorua Boys High
Huia	Whakatihi - Heremaia	Tainui	Manukura
Jade	Wilson	Tainui	Te kauwhata College

Māori Education Trust & Ministry of Social Development

Years 10 to 13 Scholarship

This year, the Ministry of Social Development collaborated with the Māori Education Trust, allowing the Trust to fund 1061 of their secondary applications. Which resulted in supporting 100%, of our secondary applicants.

Scholarships Available: 200 | Number Awarded: 196 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$98,000

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Asher	Adlington	Ngāpuhi	Manurewa High
Nevayah	Adlington	Ngāti Kahu	Howick College
Kingston-Ryze	Akuhata-Brown	Ngāti Kahungunu	Manukura
Riley	Allan	Tainui	Rotorua Boys' High
Amelia	Arthur	Ngāti Ranginui	Woodford House School
Ella	Arthur	Ngaiterangi	Woodford House School
Isabel	Arthur	Ngaiterangi	Woodford House School
Macey	Austin	Ngāi Tahu	New Plymouth Girls' High
Azlan	Barrett	Ngāti Maniapoto	Sacred Heart College
Pharez	Barrett	Ngāti Maniapoto	Sacred Heart College
D'Kota	Beach-McRoberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Jyhro	Beach-McRoberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Kya	Beach-McRoberts	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Makoura College
Kya	Benham	Ngāti Pikiao	John Paul college
Ariria	Blackburn	Ngāti Maniapoto	Manukura
Caleb	Blackmore	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	New Plymouth Boys' High
James	Boel	Ngāi Tahu	Kaikorai Valley College
Myah	Bromwich-Smith	Ngāti Whātua	Mount Albert Grammar
Lytle	Brophy	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys High
Ella	Broughton-Wealleans	Ngā Rauru	Cashmere High
Xavia	Brouwer	Ngāpuhi	St. Peter's college
Rangitupukiwaho	Burgess	Ngāti Awa	Rotorua Boys' High School
Mua Te Ahu	Carr	Ngā Ruahine	Palmerston North Boys' High
Jackson	Cassidy	Tūhoe	St Patricks Silverstream
Flynn	Cave	Ngā Ruahine	Tawa College
Lucaan	Chankee-Paea	Taranaki	TKKM Mokopuna
Raukura	Chankee-Paea	Ngāti Maru	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Rico	Chase	Ngāti Kahungunu	Dannevirke High School
Eden	Chin Poy	Ngāti Whare	Middleton Grange school
Jayda	Chisholm	Ngāi Tahu	Trident high
Shaye	Chisholm	Ngāti Awa	Trident High
Mikayla	Clark	Hauraki	Tamatea High
Mairehau	Cleave	Ngāti Wai	Auckland Boys' Grammar
Renae	Colman Savage	Tainui	Hastings Girls' High
Thomas	Colman Savage	Tainui	Hastings Boys' High
Ty	Connolly	Ngāti Kahu	Whangarei Boys' High
Tony	Cornwall	Ngāti Kahungunu	Napier Boys' High School
Trey	Cosgrave	Ngāti Pūkenga	Roncalli College
Taupiri	Crawford	Ngāti Porou	Te Aute College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Cypress	Crump	Ngāti Kahungunu	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Iris	Curtis	Te Atiawa	Hukarere Girls' college
Michael	Davis	Ngāti Kahungunu	Lindisfarne College
Kabeer	Dhillon	Ngāti Whakaue	John Paul college
Anahira	Diamond	Ngaiterangi	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Antonia	Dickie	Ngāti Porou	Epsom Girls Grammar
Tatiana	Doctor-Tangi	Ngāpuhi	Glendowie College
Kohipo	Dunn	Tūhourangi	Rotorua Boys' High
Brooklyn	Edwardson	Whakatōhea	Rotorua Boys' High
Prin'Sess	Eketone	Ngāti Ruanui	Te Kura Māori o Porirua
Sebastian	Elliott	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Waimauku	Ellis	Ngāti Maniapoto	TKKM o Te Rawhitiroa
Riley	Erick	Ngāi Tahu	Auckland Grammar
Phoebe	Ewington	Ngāti Ruanui	Chilton St James
Estelle	Eynon	Ngā Ruahine	Cashmere High
Kace	Fata Tolai	Tūhoe	Hato Patariki ki Poneke
Layla-May	Flavell	Ngāti Whātua	Hukarere Girls' College
Alexander	Gallagher	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	St Joseph's Māori College
Asher	Gauthern	Ngāi Tahu	Ngā Taiatea
Toby	Gibson	Ngāti Porou	St Thomas College
Ronamaimarama	Gillespie-Robson	Tūhoe	Western Heights High
Justyce	Graham-Winikerei	Tainui	Ngaruawahia High
Jayla	Grant	Ngāti Kahungunu	St Matthew's Collegiate
Maui	Haddon-Hall	Ngāpuhi	TW o Hoani Waititi Marae
Mauriasher	Haddon-Hall	Ngāpuhi	TW o Hoani Waititi Marae
Karaitiana	Haira	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Boys' High
Manaakita	Hamahona-Barlien	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Manukura
Cortez	Hamana	Ngāti Maniapoto	Manukura
Jonte	Hanson	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Nevaeh	Hapuku	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hukarere Māori College
Kahlen	Harnett	Ngāi Tahu	John Paul II High
Te Aroha	Harrison Kaa	Ngāti Porou	Sonrise Christian School
Haunui	Hati	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TKMM o Whangaparāoa
Rawinia	Hauraki-Rewiata	Rongowhakaata	St Joseph's Māori College
Tenesha	Henderson	Ngāti Maniapoto	Te Kuiti High
Manaia	Herbert	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys' High
Marion	Herbert	Tūhoe	Tarawera High
Maui	Hodge	Ngāpuhi	Westlake Boys' High
Brianna	Holloway	Muriwhenua	Aorere
Cyrus	Holloway	Muriwhenua	De La Salle College
Lynelle	Holloway	Muriwhenua	Aorere
Jahlani	Hook	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Girls' High
Aria	Horn	Ngāti Porou	John Paul College
Keilani-Maria	Horne	Te Arawa	Mount Maunganui College
Kaia-Jaye	Hose	Tūhoe	Western Heights High
Hohaia	Humphries	Te Atiawa	New Plymouth Boys' High
Anthony	Hunt	Ngāpuhi	St Patrick's College
Clifford	Hunt	Ngāpuhi	St Patrick's College
Daphne-Rae	Hunt	Tainui	Tawa College
Tiana	Hunter	Ngāti Kahungunu	Rotorua Girls' High

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Meadow	Hussey	Ngāti Porou	TKKM o Ngā Mokopuna
Ngaparu	Iwikau	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Curtis	Jackson	Ngāti Kahungunu	Wairarapa College
Marlee	Jacobs	Ngāti Pūkenga	Auckland Grammar
Alyssa	Jarvis	Tainui	Upper Hutt College
Devin	Jarvis	Tainui	Saint Patrick's College
Mikayla	Jarvis	Tainui	Upper Hutt College
Keanu	Jennings	Muaūpoko	Feilding Ag High
Maddison	Johnson	Te Atiawa	Papanui High School
Nikau	Johnson	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Noah	Johnson	Ngāi Tahu	St Thomas College
Kaia	Jonathan	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Mount Maunganui College
Tuck	Kahukuranui	Pakakohi	St Joesph Māori Girls' College
Bronwynn	Kaipo	Ngāpuhi	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Kaiau	Karena	Ngāi Tahu	Otago Boys' High
Matira	Kata	Te Rarawa	Saint Joseph's Māori College
Rio	Katene	Ngāti Pīkiao	Rotorua Boys' High
Jaydn-Reign	Keepa	Te Arawa	St Patrick's College
Michaela	Kemp	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Girls' High School
Michele	Kemp	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Girls' High School
Syphyre	Kereama-Vercoe	Tūhoe	Te Wharekura o Ruatoki
Dallas	King	Ngāti Awa	Rathkeale College
Petrianee	King	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Mt Albert Grammar School
Huia-Presence	Kire	Te Rarawa	Saint Joseph's Māori College
Ashlyn	Koce	Tapuika	St Margaret's College
Breanna	Langman-Mattock	Te Atiawa	Taranaki Dioecian
Tyreece	Leokava Taani	Ngāti Awa	ACG Strathallan
Aroha	MacDonald	Ngāi Tahu	Nelson College
Maryanne	Madden	Ngāti Whātua	Nelson College
Te Ata Kaahurangi	Magner	Ngāti Maniapoto	Lindisfarne
Julious	Makafitu-Pouesi	Ngāti Whātua	James Cook High
Jordan	Maligieri	Ngāti Kahungunu	Kāpiti College
Shalee	Manahi	Ngāti Kahu	Te Rangi Aniwanuiwa
Zaequanaez	Mangu	Ngāpuhi	Saint Kentigern College
Tyrone	Manuel	Waikato	TKM o Ngā Tapuwae
Delaney	Mapu	Te Arawa	Hamilton Girls' High
Munro	Mapu	Te Arawa	Rotorua Boys' High
Tara I Te Rangi	Martin	Aotea	Girls' High School
Noah	Masiu	NA	Shirley Boys' High
Stephen	Maynard	Rongowhakaata	St Pauls' Collegiate
Chrome	Masoe	Te Rarawa	Tauranga Boys' College
Ariki	McDonald	Ngāi Tahu	Kings High
Paice	Mitchell-Hopa	Ngāi Tahu	Palmerston North Boys' High
Meila	Mitchell-Hopa	Ngāi Tahu	Wairarapa College
Kaylah	McMurtrie-Reynolds	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Girls' High
Lahaina	Moeke	Ngāti Porou	Hamilton Girls' High
Faith	Morrison	Ngāti Kahungunu	Middleton Grange School
Eli	Murchie	Te Arawa	Te Aute College
Jordan	Maxwell	Ngāti Pūkenga	Bethlehem College
Rameka	Miller	Ngāti Kauwhata	Queen Elizabeth College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Trey	Mitchell	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hastings Boys' High
Kapua	Nathan	Ngāti Kahu	Ngā Puna o Waioarea
Joell	Ngaheke-Chell	Te Atiawa	St Joesph's Māori College
Taiturakina	Niupalau	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys' High
Te Arai	Mohi	Ngāti Kahungunu	Te Aute College
Jai	Ngataki - Karehana	Ngāti Kauwhata	Hato Paora College
Avera-Lee	Ngawaka	Tainui	Nayland College
Te Oha	Nikora	Ngāti Pikiao	Rotorua Girls' High
Bobby	Nu'Uausala	Ngāti Maniapoto	Kings College
Jorja	O'Neill	Ngā Rauru	Hawera High School
Oriana	Paora-Hapi	Ngāti Raukawa	Manawatū College
Rangitohiora	Paringatai-Dallas	Ngāti Porou	St Thomas College
Emma-Lee	Pera-Kingi	Ngāpuhi	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Rohakino	Niupalau	Tūhoe	Rotorua Girls' High
Dillon	Ockwell-Hema	Ngāti Kahungunu	Christchurch Girls' High
Mischa	Petley	Ngāti Raukawa	Whanganui Collegiate
Cruz	Piggott-Rawiri	Ngāti Kahu	Onehunga High
Dreana	Paaka	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Burnside High
Dreus	Paaka-Smith	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Burnside High
Emily	Paku	Ngāti Kahungunu	Chanel College
Tessa	Paku	Ngāti Kahungunu	Chanel College
Paige	Parata-Duncan	Ngāti Kahungunu	Tamatea High
Te Awanui	Paruru-Ruha	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TKMM o Whangaparaoa
Kassidy	Pont	Taranaki	Maniototo Area
Harmony	Priestley	Ngāi Tahu	Pukekohe High
Serenity	Patia	Ngāti Kahungunu	Napier Girls' High
Madysen	Petley	Ngāti Raukawa	Whanganui
Tamaikoha	Pouwhare	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Tai Wānanga ki Ruakura
Rylin	Rasmussen	Ngāti Porou	Rotorua Boys' High
Jordan	Raihe	Waikato	Te Aute College
Ziah	Ratana - Horton	Whanganui	Feilding High
Sade	Raukawa	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Henderson High
Asha	Raven	Ngāti Mutunga	New Plymouth Girls' High
Katie	Reid	Ngāi Tahu	Whangarei Girls' High
Joshua	Reihana	Ngāpuhi	Hamilton Boys' High
Jahnyn	Reihana-Apiata	Ngāpuhi	St Joesph's Māori College
Preston	Repia-King	Ngāti Kahungunu	Waitaki Boys' High
Fletcher	Reti	Tainui	Hamilton Boys' High
Kīre	Reihana	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Northland College
Cheidan	Moetara	Tapuika	Tolaga Bay Area School
Keaton	Reti	Tainui	Hamilton Boys' High
Tyzahra	Rewi	Whanganui	Longaburn Adventist College
Diantae	Rewi	Whanganui	Longaburn Adventist College
Tai	Rhodes	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Westlake Boys'
Maia	Rhodes	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Kristin School
Ranai Numia	Rimoni	Tūhoe	St Bernard's College
Norton	Reihana	Ngāpuhi	Northland College
Ngataitangirua	Rio	Te Arawa	Te Kura o Te Koutu
Chrome	Rissetto	Ngāpuhi	Te Aute College
Eve	Robin	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Tararua College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Kohein	Rona	Ngāi Tahu	St Patrick's College
Derek	Samaivao	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	New Plymouth Boys' High
Ruby	Saywell	Tainui	Stratford High
Gabriel	Santos	Ngāti Whātua	Hato Pāora
Jaedyn	Smith	Ngāti Kahungunu	St. Thomas of Canterbury
Boston	Seddon	Ngāti Porou	Hastings Boys' High
Daijan	Shelford	Tainui	Hato paora
Logan	Stoupe	Ngāti Ruanui	St Patricks' College
Bradley	Slemint	Ngāi Tahu	St Bedes' College
Antique	Smith	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hukarere Māori College
Penfield	Starr	Ngāti Whātua	Auckland Girls' Grammar
Luke	Stoupe	Ngāti Ruanui	St Patricks' College
Brayden	Taane	Ngāti Maniapoto	Kings High School
Anneke	Stone	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Villa Maria College
Noah	Stratton-Gregory	Te Rarawa	Mt Albert Grammar
Ngairén	Taia	Ngāti Kahungunu	Napier Boys' High
Eve	Taiapa	Ngāi Tahu	Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu
Gabriel	Taiapa	Ngāi Tahu	Te Aho O Te Kura Pounamu
Michael	Taiapa	Ngāi Tahu	Hutt Valley School
Kasey	Taikato	Ngaierangi	Rotorua Girls' High
Karlos	Taipari	Hauraki	Pakuranga College
Andre	Taani	Tūhoe	Kings High
Jade	Taani	Tūhoe	Queens High
Trent	Taare	Ngāti Porou	Rutherford College
Rico	Taepa Kihī	Ngāti Whakaue	Wesley College
James	Tai-Faletogo	Ngāpuhi	St Kentigerns College
Anahera	Taitua	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TKMM o Whangaparaoa
Neville	Tapsell	Ngāti Manawa	Rotorua Boys' High
Tiara	Te Maari-Whiley	Ngāi Tahu	Christchurch Girls' High
Jordan	Te Rupe-Mahia	Tūhoe	Rotorua Boys' High
Calvin	Tairea	Ngāti Ranginui	Mount Maunganui
Piki Te Ora	Takawe	Te Aupōuri	St Joseph's Māori College
Harlem	Tapiata	Ngāti Ranginui	Wainuiomata High School
Zinadarne	Taputoro	Ngāti Kahungunu	Rotorua Boys'
Avahlon	Te Tau	Ngāti Kahungunu	Spotswood College
Aroha	Tawhiri	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Sacred Heart College, Napier
Anipatu	Tauhara	Ngāti Kahu	Whanganui Collegiate
Hiro	Tau	Ngāpuhi	Mount Albert Grammar
Ryan	Taylor	Te Atiawa	New Plymouth Boys' High
Ahumairangi	Te Pere	Ngāti Ranginui	Ngā Puna O Waiorea
Hunter	Te Ratana	Tūhoe	St Kentigern's College
Jury	Tipa-Tuhura	Ngāti Tahu	Linwood College
Wiremu	Teepa	Tūhoe	Te Aute College
Jury	Tipa-Tuhura	Ngāti Tahu	Linwood College
Arotia	Timoti-Hohaia	Ngāpuhi	McAuley High
Rita	Timoti-Hohaia	Ngāpuhi	McAuley High
Te Rauhinā	Tukaki	Ngaierangi	Te Aute College
Serenity	Trinder-Poutu	Te Atiawa	St Joseph's Māori Girls'
Matariki	Turuwhenua	Tūhoe	Tarawera High School
Hamuera	Va'A	Ngāpuhi	Hato Paora College

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Kaitara	Wade	Waikato	Saint Joseph's Māori College
Nikau Tahere	Wihapi-Priest	Tūhourangi	Rotorua Boys' High School
Aliana	Wills	Tūhoe	Ōtūmoetai College
Gabriella	Tupaea	Ngāti Raukawa	Solway College
Shanley	Tuwhangai	Ngāti Maniapoto	Onehunga High
Cheriece	Ulberg	Ngāpuhi	Henderson High
Aniwaniwa O Te Rangi	Waiwiri-Hetet	Ngāti Maniapoto	Te Pihipihinga kakano mai i Rangiatea KKM
Crystal	Walker	Ngāi Tai	Rotorua Girls' High
Tom	Wilson	Ngāi Tahu	Otago Boys' High
Oriwia	Wyllie	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri	Hukarere Māori College
Maia	Wareka-Hepi	Ngāti Wai	Pukekohe High
Iyolarna	Waru	Ngāti Whātua	Baradene College
Sarah-Leigh	Warwick	Ngāti Whātua	Whangarei Girls' High
Jordyn Leigh	Westrupp	Tainui	Sacred Heart Girls' College

RJ Graham Scholarship

The RJ Graham Scholarship was first offered in 1995 after Robert James Graham bequeathed a share of this estate to the Māori Education Trust.

Scholarships Available: 40 | Number Awarded: 59 | Individual Value: \$500 | Total Value: \$29,500

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Alastair	Abdulin	Ngāti Maniapoto	Spotswood College
Te Ōhākī	Angus	Ngāti Porou	Coromandel Area School
Malania	Aumata	Te Rarawa	Rutherford College
Rilee	Austin	Ngāi Tahu	New Plymouth Girls' High
Awhina	Biddle-Ruru	Tūhoe	TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī
Melia	Brett	Ngāi Tahu	Mt Aspiring College
Saphrone	Burling	Ngāpuhi	Alfriston College
Alena	Carr	Ngā Ruahine	Awatapu College
Iwa	Chowdhury	Mātaatua	Wesley High School
Wairere Serena	Lawrence	Ngāti Kahu	TKKM o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Bethany	Crossan	Ngāti Koata	Christchurch Girls' High
Piper	Donaldson	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Manukura
Isabella	Drummond	Ngāti Maniapoto	Westlake Girls' High
Hokioramai	Dunn	Ngāti Whātua	Mt Albert Grammar
Kauri	Elkington	Te Atiawa	TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai i Rangiatea
Reihana	Ferrier	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hato Paora College
Rihi-Karenga	Fisher-Marama	Te Arawa	Kings College
Erini	Fruean	Ngāti Porou	Inglewood High
Maioha	Harawira-Hack	Ngāpuhi	Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Tetaurangatira	Hughes	Ngāpuhi	Sacred Heart College
Harlem	Karaitiana-Graham	Ngāti Raukawa	Tai whananga Tu Toa
Platinum	Kemp	Ngāpuhi	Whangarei Boys' High
Waiheke	Kohunui	Ngāti Pikiao	Te Kura o Te Koutu

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Shawnee	Lawrence	Ngāti Kahu	TKKM O Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Hawaiki	Leach	Ngāti Porou	Te Kura o Te Koutu
Lennox	Manukia	Ngāi Tahu	King's College
Alexus Vika	Masiu	Ngātokimatawhaorua	Hagley Community College
Miha	Matthews	Ngāpuhi	Rongotai College
Nesta	Noble	Ngā Ruahine	TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea
Mereana	Ogilvy	Ngāpuhi	St Joseph's Māori College
Jahnae	Palmer	Waikato	South Otago High
Kane	Paranihi	Te Atiawa	Christchurch Boys High
Te Matauru	Parata	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Rongotai College
Kirsten	Parkinson	Ngāi Tahu	Otago Boys' High
Samuel	Porter	Ngaiterangi	John McGlashan
Ngahu	Potaka	Ngāti Whakaue	NgaTaiatatea Wharekura
Rylee	Pritchard	Tūhoe	Hamilton Boys' High
Maia	Putoko	Ngāti Raukawa	Forest View High
Matthew	Rakena	Ngāpuhi	Rotorua Boys' High
Zaric	Rameka	Ngāti Porou	St Joseph's Māori College
Arapeta	Reihana	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Tauhara College
Briana	Reti	Ngāpuhi	Bay of Islands College
Kawana	Rongonui	Rangitāne	TKKM o Wairarapa
Marcus	Sisam	Ngāti Kahungunu	Lindisfarne College
Matthew	Starr	Ngāti Whātua	Rosehill College
Damien	Taylor - Shaw	Tainui	Birkenhead College
Sonja	Taylor-Shaw	Tainui	Birkenhead College
Harrison	Te Kurapa	Tūhoe	Western Heights High
Anahera	Te Moana	Tūhoe	TKKM o Te Whānau Tahī
Daniel	Te Raki	Ngāti Maniapoto	Otago Boys High
Koro-Taiki	Te Teira-Taylor	Taranaki	Hato Paora College
Makya	Tu	Tūhoe	St Bernards' College
Tamajames	Tuffley	Ngāti Maniapoto	TKKM o Te Pi'ipi'inga Kākano Mai I Rangiatea
Jaye	Turanga-Hallett	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Hamilton Girls' High
Corbin	Tuwairua	Ngāi Tahu	Kings' High
Moana	Tuwhangai	Ngāti Maniapoto	OHS
Bella-Rose	Wharerau-Skipwith	NA	Rotorua Girls' High
Herbert	Wirangi	Ngāpuhi	Taieri College
Tahupotiki	Wrathall	Te Atiawa	Trident High
Renata	King	Ngāti Toa	Nelson Boys' College

E. L. & M. Newman Memorial Scholarship

The L & M Newman Memorial Scholarship was established in 2021 by the Newman Whānau in memory of two cousins who passed in 1998. A further whānau member was added to this memorial in 2021.

Number Awarded: 1 | Total Value: \$500

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Raewyn	Moses	Ngā Puhi	Whangarei Girls' High

Ōtaki and Porirua Trust Board

The Ōtaki & Porirua Trusts Board manages almost 500 hectares of land in Ōtaki and Manakau. The largest package is a dairy farm at Manakau and two former dairy farms on Tasman Road in Ōtaki. The Board also leases land in Ōtaki to the Ministry of Education for kura and to Te Wānanga o Raukawa for educational purposes. At the beginning of 2021, the Board made a strategic decision to cease supplying milk to Fonterra from the Tasman Road Farms at the end of the 2021 season, 31 May. This decision came after a review of the Farming operations and an increasing concern that we need to actively commit to exercising Kaitiakitanga responsibly, protecting the land for now and for future generations. There was a strong commitment to protect and not harm the environment. The Board has taken meaningful steps to restore the environment for future generations. Over the next two years, the Board will ensure that opportunities for restoration will be explored, restoration of the land, the waterways and the wider environment. The beneficiaries of the Board are the children of Ngāti Raukawa, Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Āti Awa. In the past decade the Board has allocated more than one million dollars in scholarships to rangatahi under 20 years old. While the Board has paused scholarships for the past two years, it is expected that the scholarships will be available in this financial year.

Scholarships Available: Various | Number Awarded: 98 | Individual Value: \$640 | Total Value: \$62,720

First Name	Last Name	School
Ōtaki	Adams	Manukura
Larissa	Bailey	Wellington East College
Sierra	Burge	Kapiti College
Bryson	Campbell	Palmerston North Boys' High
Titihuia	Campbell	Feilding High
Conner	Chadwick	St Patricks' College
Kwade	Chadwick	St Patricks' College
Trayce	Cook	Horowhenua College
Meretene	Davis	Paraparaumu College
Te Huia	Davis	Paraparaumu College
Eva-Rose	Dean	Feilding Highschool
Te Paki-O-Matariki	Elers-Metumate	Feilding Highschool
Mere-Tuari	Gaby-Heke	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Te Hokotuku	Gardiner-Hokianga	Horowhenua College
Nevaeh	Gardner	Manukura
Bailey	Hamilton	Mount Albert Grammar
Te Waipiata	Harris	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Kassidy	Tovo-Kauria	Horowhenua College
Turongo	Henare-Ruruku	Te Kauwhata College
Kotuku	Hennessy	Manukura
Raukura	Hennessy	Manukura
Gisele	Howard	John Paul College Rotorua
Trelise	Howard	John Paul College Rotorua
Tennesseey	Howse	St Joseph Māori Girls'
Maiotaki	Joyce	TKKM o Te Rito
Tahu-Nui-A-Rangi	Joyce	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito
Manaia-Dupre	Keelan- Henare	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Wairakau	Kereama	Tai Wānanga Tū Toa

First Name	Last Name	School
Miharo	Kerehoma	Te Aute College
Te Kanawa	Kingi	Rongotai College
Whatukura	Kiriona	Horowhenua College
Te Whetuariki-Nui	Kunaiti	Manukura
Kauri	Lake	Otaki College
Arihia	Lawton	Saint Andrews College
Malia	Lupo-Wairau	St Joseph's Māori College
Kaahurere	Mackay	Rathkeale Collage
Pounamu	Mackay	Ōtaki College
Xiah (Ngahuia)	Maeva	Ashburton College
Mangaia	Maki-Tuara	Tawa College
Miiriakaraka	Martin	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Manaia	Matehaere	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Teagan	McAllen-Kauri	Woodford House
Lucas	Mildenhall	Palmerston North Boys' High
Pareraukawa	Moore	TKKM o Te Rito
Wanita	Muldock	Aotea College
Hekenui	Nepia	Manawatu College
Teina	Nepia	Waiopahu College
Wairarua	Noa-Paul	Hamilton Girls' High
Awhina	Osborne	Te Karetu o Otaki
Evan	Paenga	Mana College
Jonah	Paenga	Mana College
Randall	Paenga	Mana College
Jayde	Paku	St Joseph's Māori College
Taliyah	Paranihi-Ponga	Manukura
Aperahama	Paul	Palmerston North Boys' High
Paora	Peeti	Te Aute College
Chance	Peipi	Taumarunui High
Mordecai	Peipi	Taumarunui High

First Name	Last Name	School
Kaylis	Peneha	Scots' College
Torryn	Peni	Manawatu College
Anau	Pere	Taiwānanga Tu Toa
Te Whaiaipo	Pere	Taiwānanga Tu Toa
Wairakau	Pokere-Eruini	Kapiti College
Te	Ponga	Manukura
Ellie	Rameka	Solway College
Marihi	Rehu Murchie	Home schooling
Rauaroha	Rehu Murchie	Home schooling
Maia	Richards	Paraparaumu College
Tyson	Richards	Paraparaumu College
Honour	Rikihana	Rangitoto College
Te Manewha	Rikihana	Rangitoto College
Hirini	Roa	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Aleeana	Robson	TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi
Kanye	Robson	TKKM o Tuia Te Matangi
Shaeana	Robson	Nayland College
Charlize	Seng-Marua	TKAI o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Decodah	Silva	St Patrick's College

First Name	Last Name	School
Stacey	Sinclair	St Mary's College
Ngataria	Smith	Rotorua Girls' high
Te Maia	Sweetman	Manukura
Te Pikikotuku	Tahuparae	TKKM o Te Rito
Neitana	Tatana	Feilding High
Tiana	Te Moananui	Tai Wānanga Tu Toa
Raiha	Te Putu	Waiopahu College
Hinepare	Te Tomo	St Joseph's Māori College
Alyssa	Te Wiata	Otaki College
Nicky	Te Wiata	Otaki College
Starcia	Tulchinsky-Borck	Horowhenua College
Waatea	Waudby	Hamilton Boys' High
Letisha-Rei	Weston-Jacobson	TKKM o Te Ara Whānau
Nadya	Weston-Jacobson	Naenae College
Anataia	White	Mt Aspiring College
Rikki-Leigh	White	Waiopahu College
Kyra	Williams	Otaki College
Huia	Winiata	TKKM o Te Rito
Ngapuia	Winiata	TKKM o Te Rito
Te Nukuhou	Winiata	TKKM o Te Rito
Te Wano	Winiata-Enoka	Ōtaki College

Ti Maru Māori Trust

The Ti Maru Scholarships are funded via generosity of a bequest received from the estate of Margret Olive Burns in 1973.

Scholarships Available: 20 | Number Awarded: 20 | Individual Value: \$1,000 | Total Value: \$20,000

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	School
Evelyn	Amaru	Ngāti Hauiti	Taranaki Diocesan
Ngawai	Amoamo	Whakatōhea	St Peter's School
Paahia	Dalv	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Hato Paora College
Aria-Moana	Davies	Tūhourangi	Hukarere Girls' College
Hawk	Edwards	Ngāpuhi	Auckland Grammar
Leila	Erick	Ngāpuhi	Epsom Girls' Grammar
Hosea	Fraser	Ngāti Apa	St Patrick's Silverstream
Legion-Jai	Houkamau	Ngāti Porou	Hukarere Girls' College
Ropine	Huata-Wagner	Ngāti Kahungunu	Hukarere Girls' College
Maxwell	Kara	Tainui	Hamilton Boys' High
Johnnv	Karena-Thompson	Ngāpuhi	Mt Albert Grammar
Kavde	Marshall	Ngāi Tahu	Feilding High
Gabriel	Minhinnick	Tūhoe	Papakura High
Chanita-Katrina	Nuku	Ngāti Awa	Hamilton Girls' High
Tamihana	Starr	Ngāti Whātua	Rosehill College
Ārama	Stuart	Ngāi Tahu	Lindisfarne College
Reitu	Toia	Tūhoe	Te Aute College
Jack	West	Rongowhakaata	Otago Boys' High
Joseph	Williams	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Rotorua Boys' High
Rvlee	Wano-Tupara	Mātaatua	Hukarere Girls' College

Undergraduate Scholarships

Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship (Capital Trust)

Regina Rudland a noted solicitor, and iwi and Māori advocate who passed away in 2006, while representing Ngāti Porou on the Wai 262 hearing at a sitting of the Waitangi Tribunal in Wellington.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Caleb	Fenton	Tūhoe	Otago University

Tribal Educational Scholarship (Income Trust)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Jalen	Graham	Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō	Canterbury University
Liam	Kennedy	Ngāti Awa	AUT Auckland

Whanake - HERA Scholarship (Income Trust)

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, it still continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

Selection of the Whanake - HERA Scholarship recipient was carried out by Dr Troy Coyle, HERA CEO. Lydia Frater was awarded the Whanake - HERA Scholarship, however, HERA decided to award the other (3) recipients a one-off scholarship this year.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Lydia	Frater	Ngāpuhi	Canterbury University
Jaimee	Samoa	Ngāpuhi	Auckland University
Grace	Toi	Ngāpuhi	Canterbury University
Tahnika	White	Ngāi Tahu	Canterbury University

Māori Education Trust Hāpu or Iwi Development Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hāpu or Iwi.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Pahi O'Carroll

*Ko Taranaki te maunga
Ko Aōtea me Tokomaru ngā waka
Ko Waingōngorō me Waitara ngā awa
Ko Ngāruahine Rangī, Ngāti Ruanui me Te Ati Awa ngā iwi
Ko Kanihi-Umutahi me Otaraua ngā hapū matua*

Tēnā tātou katoa

My name is Pahi O'Carroll and I was born and raised in a small south Taranaki town called Hāwera. I have been a practitioner of the Māori arts for over 20 years and kaiako of the art for 6 years entrenched mainly in the art of whakairo rākau. I completed my Master of Applied Arts in 2019 and knew within myself that the questions asked were not answered and only scratched the surface so I felt a responsibility towards the kaupapa to continue the research haerenga. Based on the practice and theoretical aspects of whakairo I wanted to delve deeper into the historical, spiritual and geographical relationship our tupuna maunga Taranaki has, and how these values interconnect with the traditional style and form of Taranaki whakairo I am currently a PhD student with the College of Creative Arts at Massey University's Manawatu campus. My thesis will investigate the transformative development of whakairo o Taranaki (Taranaki style wood carving) into modern-day context relative to the role of whakapapa (tribal lineage) and Taranaki mountain-scape and land narratives. I will analyse the Taranaki style carving to identify the origins, evolution and influences embedded within the unique curvilinear style. Researching Taranaki whakapapa to understand their relevance and importance for the landscape and geography of Taranaki.

Pūkaha, Pūmanawa and Manākitanga Scholarships

These three scholarships were set up by a past recipient of the Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship, Dr Mahonri Owen. Dr Owen contacted MET about setting up three scholarships that would be funded as a Tripartite by HERA contributing \$1,000, Puhoro – STEMM Academy contributing \$1,000 and MET contributing \$1,000. The selection for the scholarships were made by Dr Owen.

MET Pūmanawa

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Torres	Transfield	Ngāpuhi	Waikato University

MET Pūkaha

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Malachi	Smiler	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Waikato University

MET Manākitanga

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Arona	Taurima	Ngāti Kahungunu	Waikato University

Frances Irwin Hunt (Art) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the Māori Education Foundation. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities has allowed extra funding for 5 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 9 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Zara	Alexander	Ngāi Tahu	Otago University
Hannah	Barber-Wilson	Ngāti Kahungunu	Waikato University
Caitlin	Bradley	Ngāi Tahu	Canterbury University
Grace	Carter-Knight	Ngāti Kahungunu	Auckland University
Melissa	Cooper	Ngāti Tama	Massey University
Candace	Davy	Ngāti Whakaue	Auckland University
Munro	Elliott-Brooking	Ngāti Awa	Waikato University
Katrina	Fleming	Ngāti Apa	North Tec
Zeke	Frater	Ngāpuhi	Yoobee
Sean	Hapi	Ngāti Haua	Waikato University
Josh	Herangi	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Victoria University
Tara	Hodge	Ngāti Whare	Unitec
Hohepa	Hona-Ponga	Te Arawa	Waikato University
Michael	Love	Ngāi Tahu	Otago University
Tutangiora	Mafi	Whakatōhea	Massey University
Paimarire	Maipi	Ngāti Pikiao	Auckland University
Peyton	Morete	Ngāi Tahu	Massey University
Charli	Nicholls	Ngāti Tamaterā	Massey University
Nina	Noble	Ngāi Tahu	Victoria University
Bridie	Potts	Waikato	Massey University
Ashley	Pye	Ngāti Kahungunu	Victoria University
Manunui	Rainey	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Unitec
Vayva	Ridley	Ngāti Kahungunu	Victoria University
Maioha	Riwai-Couch	Ngāi Tahu	UCOL
Liam	Robinson	Ngā Ruahine	Massey University
Skyla	Schwass	Ngāti Tama	Massey University
Zelda	Te Pairi	Ngāti Manawa	TW o Aotearoa
Ereina	Tonihi	Ngāti Kahungunu	Massey University
Pareraututu	Waaka	Ngaiterangi	Massey University
Waka	Wikaire-James	Ngāti Whātua	Victoria University

Māori Education Trust Bachelor's Degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery Scholarship is available to 10 Māori undergraduate students who have completed their first year of a bachelor's degree of Dental Surgery. A total of 18 applications were received for this scholarship. Priority was given to students with financial need.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Emma	Alcock	Rongomaiwahine	Otago University
Malcolm	Doherty	Ngāti Kahungunu	Otago University
Tapekaoterangi	Hakopa	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Otago University
Breanna	Jansen	Te Rarawa	Otago University
Ethan	Kamana	Taranaki	Otago University
Matthew	Oberdries	Tainui	Otago University
Nicolas	Proffit	Ngāti Porou	Otago University
Maika	Shortland	Ngāti Toarangatira	Otago University
Kauri	Turangi-Joseph	Tainui	Otago University
Aorere	Waaka	Ngāti Pīkiao	Otago University

Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship

The Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship is available to 25 full-time Māori undergraduate students in their second or third year of study with demonstrated financial need.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by to Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Sophia	Ahearn	Te Rarawa	MIT Manukau
Timara	Andrew	Ngāpuhi	TW o Aotearoa
Ariana	Ashby	Ngāpuhi	ARA Canterbury
Tirita	Aumata	Te Rarawa	MIT Manukau
Richard	Bell	Te Atiawa	Victoria University
Nikida	Bunting	Tūhourangi	AUT Auckland
Ngawati	Cook	Ngaiterangi	Waikato University
Jodine	Ferrier	Ngāti Kahungunu	UCOL
Poppy	Kingi	Ngāpuhi	Auckland University
Amber	Kupa	Ngāi Tahu	Wintec
Taiatini	Lepaio	Whakatōhea	EIT Eastern
Rawene	Lotoaniu	Ngāti Maniapoto	MIT Manukau
Scarlett	Murray	Ngāti Maniapoto	Otago University
Kelley	Nyman	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	TW o Aotearoa
Bella	Penter	Ngāi Tahu	Victoria University
Leah	Robinson	Ngā Ruahine	AUT Auckland
Jacque	Shanks	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	Massey University
Hope	Sherrard-Chase	Rongowhakaata	Te Rito Maioha
Alexander	Solomon	Ngāi Tahu	Auckland University

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Ariana	Southcombe	Ngāti Wai	Massey University
Skye	Stanley	Ngāti Kahungunu	AUT Auckland
Micah	Sullivan	Ngāti Maniapoto	Massey University
Selu	Tepania-Maama	Ngāpuhi	AUT Auckland
Pania	Tutemahurangi	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Massey University
Jake	Watson	Ngāti Raukawa	Unitec

Nicholas Irwin Hunt (Writing) Scholarship

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the the Māori Education Foundation to provide a scholarship in the name of her father, Nicolas Irwin Hunt.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 3 students.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Paige	Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangatira	Massey University
Gabriella	Kahu	Tainui	Whitireia
Coco	Lance	Ngāpuhi	Otago University
Monica	O'Donnell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Massey University
Ethan	Oneroa	Te Rarawa	AUT Auckland
Ngarina	Paratene	Ngāti Wai	Massey University
Halle	Pitama	Ngaiterangi	ARA Canterbury
Rebecca	Rangihuna	Ngāti Porou	AUT Auckland
Materoa	Stevens-Ka	Te Arawa/Taupō	Waikato University
Cullen	Wilson	Taranaki	AUT Auckland

Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship

The Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship is a joint venture between the Norman Kirk Memorial Trust and the Māori Education Trust. First offered in 1990, these scholarships attract the highest number of undergraduate applicants annually. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust was set up in 1976 to honour Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of Aotearoa from 1972 to 1974.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities allowed for extra funding for 6 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Te Kaweora	Barton	Waikato	TW o Aotearoa
Carlene	Bellas	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Samantha	Brown	Ngāti Raukawa	Wintec
Kiana	Butters	Ngāti Kahungunu	Canterbury University
Paris	Coleman	Te Atiawa	ARA Canterbury
Rosa	Flood	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Waikato University
Tasaya	Henare	Ngāpuhi	MIT Manukau
Rebecca	Hollings	Ngāpuhi	Wintec
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	Ngāpuhi	Waikato University
Miria	Koia	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Blaze	Leslie	Ngāpuhi ki Whaingaroa-Ngāti Kahu ki Whaingaroa	AUT Auckland
Armanii	Martelli	Ngaiterangi	Massey University
Michael	Panapa	Ngāti Awa	TW o Aotearoa
Kōrihi	Patuwai	Ngāti Whātua	TWT o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa
Colleen	Pavlovich	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Massey University
Angel	Riwaka Kepa Mosen	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Waikato University
Donae	Weller	Ngāti Maru	Wintec
Te Aorere	White	Ngaiterangi	Waikato University
Wirihana	Wilson	Waikato	TW o Aotearoa
Jamaine	Young	Ngāpuhi	Otago University

Rose Hellaby Bursaries

It has been that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which was to support educational opportunities for Māori. Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 3 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Mereana	Barsdell	Tūhoe	Victoria University
Olivia	Beckett	Ngaiterangi	Otago University
Sam	Cameron-Dunn	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Otago University
Summer	Didsbury	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Massey University
Ondre	Hapuku-Lambert	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Auckland University
Tiaho	Minhinnick	Ngāpuhi	Auckland University
Mariah	Montagnani	Muaūpoko	Massey University
Te Hekenga Hiwa	Piahana	Hauraki / Pare Hauraki	Auckland University
Ramiz	Piahana	Hauraki / Pare Hauraki	Auckland University
Paige	Richter	Taranaki	Auckland University
Kia	Smith	Te Whānau-a-Apanui	Otago University
Manaia	Timson	Ngāti Porou	Wintec
Katera	Tutua	Ngāti Awa	Otago University
Mikala	Watene	Waikato	Auckland University
Aroha	Wills	Ngāti Kuri	Massey University

Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 2 students funded by Te Herenga Waka and 2 students with Massey.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Billy	Alexander-Crawford	Ngāpuhi	Otago University

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Brooke	Batters	Ngāpuhi	Victoria University
Georgia	Boulanger	Te Arawa	TW o Aotearoa
Robyn	Buckeridge	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bethlehem Tertiary Institute
Ryan	Campbell	Tainui	Otago University
Kahli	Cook	Ngā Rauru	Otago Polytechnic
Rawinia	Edwards	Ngāti Porou	Wintec
Manaakiao	Hahipene	Mātaatua	Auckland University
Zharnay Ihpera	Haverkamp	Ngāti Porou	Auckland University
Dion	Henry	Ngāpuhi	AUT Auckland
Maringi	James	Ngāti Whakaue	Auckland University
Makayla	Kahi	Ngāti Kauwhata	Auckland University
Christopher	Kaipo	Te Aupōuri	Massey University
L'Rey	Karaitiana	Tainui	Auckland University
Chris	Kent	Te Atiawa	Massey University
Morgan-Andrew	King	Tainui	Victoria University
Danielle	Knight	Ngāti Porou	Auckland University
Tania	Maru	Waikato	Wintec
Daunte	Maxwell	Tapuika	TWW o Awanuiārangi
Mere	Murray-Macgregor	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	AUT Auckland
Xana	Ngapera	Te Rarawa	AUT Auckland
Havannah	Pearson	Tainui	MIT Manukau
Chevrolane	Te Aute	Tapuika	TW o Raukawa
Kc	Treanor	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Otago University
Kate	Watt	Ngāpuhi	ARA Canterbury

Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship

The Sir Apirana Ngata Memorial Scholarship was established following receipt of grants from the Māori purposes Fund Board and the Māori Soldiers Trust Fund.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Te Herenga Waka University that has allowed extra funding for 2 students.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Georgia	Dyson	Ngāpuhi	Otago University
Herena	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University
Aria	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 upon receipt of the bequest from the estate of Sister Annie Henry. The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship is open to any descendant of her friend Reverend John George Laughton (both of whom served as Presbyterian missionaries amongst the Tūhoe people) or any members of Tūhoe.

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Caleb	Fenton	Tūhoe	Otago University

Awhina Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Adrianna	Simons	Ngāti Raukawa	UCOL

Māori Education Trust: STEM Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Number Awarded: 5 | Total Value: \$30,000



Megan Ranapia

I am of Ngāti Awa and Tainui descent, and currently enrolled in an Environmental Sciences PhD at the University of Waikato in Tauranga. My research includes implementing mātauranga Māori and western science practices to assist recovery of our Moana and I am currently co-developing management strategies with local iwi, to address a starfish outbreak that is decimating traditional shellfish beds and hindering restoration efforts in Ōhiwa Harbour in the Eastern Bay of Plenty.

I was awarded the Māori Education Trust STEM Scholarship. The scholarship recognises Māori in STEM, who are often underrepresented in these disciplines. Being a recipient of the scholarship made me feel very proud and it also recognised my research as valuable to our wider community and environment. The scholarship has given me confidence to continue my pathway towards becoming a Māori marine scientist and I hope to encourage more of our rangatahi Māori into marine sciences.

Ti Maru Māori Trust

Ti Maru Māori Trust Undergraduate (Bachelor)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Bluev	Rurehe	Ngāti Whare	TV o Aotearoa
Patricia	Te Whatu	Ngāpuhi	AUT Auckland
August	Wairau	Ngāti Kahungunu	AUT Auckland

Postgraduate Scholarships

Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship

Donor: Miss Ruth Winiata

In 1972 Ruth Winiata established the Rangiriri and Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship in memory of her parents. Ruth's estate provided funds to the Māori Education Foundation to assist Māori to attend a tertiary institution in New Zealand or overseas. The scholarship is offered to postgraduate students annually.

Number Awarded: 6 | Total Value: \$30,000



Akuhata Bailey-Winiata

Iwi: Te Arawa, Tūhoe, Tūwharetoa

Current Position: Doctoral Candidate

I am a Doctoral candidate at the University of Waikato based in Tauranga. I graduated with my Master of Science (Research) with first class honors in October of 2021, with that research focusing on the national exposure of coastal marae to the impacts of sea level rise with climate change. This year I was awarded the Rangiriri & Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship. My doctoral thesis focuses on codeveloping a decolonized managed retreat strategy for Aotearoa New Zealand, specifically pertaining to marae, hapū

and iwi where relocation is deemed the most appropriate climate adaptation strategy. This scholarship will support my research as well as ensure that this research can be used to support local level climate adaptation strategies at the marae and hapū level.

Rangiriri Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Ngāti Whakaue	University of Waikato
Symon	Palmer	Ngaiterangi	University of Canterbury
Daniel	Smart	Ngāi Tahu	University of Otago

Rangiriri Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Jasmine	Anderson-Baldwin	Te Arawa	University of Auckland

Eric Hall McCormick Scholarship

This scholarship is funded by a Capital Trust and is available to Māori students undertaking postgraduate research in a field which is of significant benefit to Māori.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Eric Hall McCormick Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Ursula	Aitken	Waikato	Massey University
Savannah	Brown	Ngāti Whātua	University of Auckland
Briar	Meads	Ngāi Tahu	University of Auckland

Eric Hall McCormick Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Morningstarr	Ratapu	Rongowhakaata	University of Auckland

MET Postgraduate Scholarship - Hapū or Iwi Development

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their Hapū or Iwi.

Has a joint venture arrangement with the two Universities that has allowed extra funding for 1 student funded by Te Herenga Waka and 1 student with Massey.

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Bachelors)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Hine	Parata-Walker	Ngāti Porou	University of Auckland

Hapū Iwi Development Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Hinematawaia	Veroe	Ngāti Kahungunu	Eastern Institute of Technology

Hapū Iwi Development - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngā Ruahine	Massey University
Awhina	Pitiroi	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Victoria University

MET Postgraduate Scholarship: STEM

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 students.

STEM Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Jonathan	Martin	Tūhoe	University of Otago

STEM Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Tina-Louise	Bennett	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University of Wellington
Bianca	Taylor	Ngāpuhi	University of Otago
Priscilla	Te Moana	Ngāti Whātua	TWW o Awanuiārangi

Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

This Income Trust scholarship of \$5,000 is jointly funded by Te Tumu Paeroa (\$3,000) and MET (\$2,000). The scholarship is available to a Māori or non-Māori graduate with excellent academic ability, who plans to research at postgraduate level in a field that will benefit Māori.

Queen Elizabeth Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Tayla	Forward	Ngāpuhi	The London School of Economics

Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who have completed a bachelor's degree and are enrolled full-time in either Honours or a master degree.

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Diploma)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Anne-Marie	Rose	Tainui	University of Otago
Daysha	Tonumaip'eA	Taranaki	University of Auckland

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Masters)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Olivia	Maikuku	Waikato	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa

Sir John Bennett - Postgraduate (Doctorate)

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Daysha	Tonumaip'eA	Taranaki	University of Auckland

Sister Annie Henry Scholarship

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 to assist in the education or training of any direct descendants of Reverend John George Laughton, or of Tūhoe descent.

Sister Annie Henry Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Joshua	Richardt	Ngāti Kahungunu	University of Auckland

Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship

This Income Trust scholarship is available to Māori graduates with a record of academic excellence. Has a joint venture arrangement with Massey University that has allowed extra funding for 1 student.

Ti Maru Māori Trust Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Erana	Kaa	Ngāpuhi	Massey University
Nasya	Thompson	Ngāti Raukawa	University of Otago

Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The intent of the estate was to provide financial assistance to Māori students. They Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarships (undergraduate and postgraduate) were established in 1983.

Roy Watling Mitchell Postgraduate

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Chrystal	O'Connor	Tainui	Lincoln University

Roy Watling Mitchell Masters

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution
Josephine	Te Rata	Ngāti Raukawa	Duke University

Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship

Donor: Rose Hellaby

It has been reported that Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose which was to support educational opportunities for Māori.

Number Awarded: 2 | Total Value: \$20,000



Tom Bergen

I am currently completing a PhD in Public Health at the University of Otago and simultaneously working alongside the crown entity Ihi Aotearoa (Sport NZ). I am looking into long term predictors of physical activity with a focus on all NZ adolescents (rangatahi) aged 12-17. I hope to identify how we can intervene young to direct positive behaviour choices related to physical participation and enhance wellbeing across the lifespan. I had the honour to be awarded the prestigious Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship for 2022 and the belief that MET has in my work fills me with a greater determination to excel. Perhaps the greatest benefit of this scholarship is

that your generosity will improve the wellbeing of my whānau and I through easing the financial burden of studying. I can now focus my full attention on my studies which will improve the overall quality and reach of the work I complete. For example, I now have more time to collaborate with key stakeholders around Aotearoa universities and physical activity organisations. Additionally, more time can be spent focusing on developing knowledge in my field and for tikanga Māori to be shared with a plethora of people. Following my studies, I would currently like to use the knowledge I have gained on diversity, behavioural change and science to become a bridging point between researchers and physical activity policy makers and practitioners. Communication between these spaces is often minimal, yet pivotal for societal change and my unique skillsets and varied experience will be of great benefit here. Furthermore, I believe this will benefit Māori specifically because I will consistently look for ways to build towards multicultural development of the physical activity system which involves putting Māori experts' views on equal terms with everyone else. This scholarship represents an investment into the wellbeing of everyone in Aotearoa and I will strive to continue producing high-quality, system changing work as I continue my journey.

Financial Statements

This is a summary of the Financial Statements of the Māori Education Trust, for the year ended 30 Pipiri (June) 2022, which was extracted from the full draft unaudited accounts.

They comply with the Public Benefit Entity Standards reduced disclosure regime issued by the New Zealand Accounting Standards Board and Generally Accepted Accounting Practices in New Zealand (NZ GAAP).

The summary financial statements do not provide as complete an understanding as the full financial statements.

A full financial report can be obtained from the website, once the audited accounts are available.

Financial Statements

Summary of Financial Performance for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
INCOME		
Crown Revenue	880,935	1,153,788
Income Trust Revenue	523,838	690,579
Capital Trust Revenue	73,064	1,113,038
Other Income	259,027	216,786
Net change in value of Investment		632,524
TOTAL INCOME	1,736,864	2,541,661
EXPENSES		
Personnel costs	(195,399)	(243,016)
Depreciation	(21,272)	(822)
Scholarship Awards	(1,049,869)	2,380,305
Administration Expenses	(184,034)	310,207
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	(1,450,574)	2,934,351
NET OPERATING (SURPLUS)	286,289	(392,684)

Statement of Changes in Net Assets / Equity for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
EQUITY		
Equity at the start of the year	8,899,154	9,185,446
Total Comprehensive Income	286,289	392,684
Equity at the end of the year	9,185,443	8,792,762

Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
Equity as at 31 December	9,185,443	8,792,759
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1,574,693	1,142,006
Receivables from non-exchange transactions	524,880	241,558
Receivables from exchange transactions	298,838	
Investments	-	1,212,508
GST Receivable	20,279	
Total Current Assets	2,418,690	2,596,072
Non-Current Assets		
Investments	7,312,965	6,842,547
Property, plant, and equipment	6,100	10,360
Intangible Assets	-	
Total Non-Current Assets	7,319,065	6,852,907
Total Assets	9,737,755	9,448,979

Financial Statements

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
LIABILITIES		
Current Liabilities		
Creditors and accruals from exchange transactions	521,067	124,358
Employee entitlements	12,745	9,648
Deferred scholarship revenue from exchange transactions	18,500	504,829
GST Payable	-	17,383
Total Liabilities	<u>552,312</u>	<u>656,218</u>
NET ASSETS	<u>9,185,443</u>	<u>8,792,762</u>

Statement of Cashflows as at 30 June 2021 & 2022

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
Net cash flows from or used in operating activities	(1,611)	314,003
Net cash flows from or used in investing activities	811,314	746,692
Net cash flows from or used in financing activities	-	
Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	809,703	(432,689)
Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year	764,990	1,574,693
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year	<u>1,574,693</u>	<u>1,142,006</u>

Related Party Disclosures

MET has purchased accounting services from Literacy Aotearoa totalling \$26,000 (2022: \$25,000), an entity whom BR Yates, a trustee of MET, is also the Chief Executive Officer for. Literacy Aotearoa resigned as at 31 March 2022.

Board Member Remuneration

The total value of remuneration paid or payable to each board member during the year was:

	<u>2021</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2022</u> <u>Actual</u>
Trustees Fees		
I Tawhiwhirangi	3,500	5,000
BR Yates (Chairperson)	7,725	8,500
P Tamatekapua	4,350	5,000
B Barber	6,725	6,500
P Gray	5,553	6,500
T Morrison	4,475	3,750
H Wilkinson	6,099	6,500
	<u>38,427</u>	<u>41,750</u>

Contact details

info@maorieducation.org.nz

04 586 7971

www.maorieducation.org.nz

